

"Ansearchin" News

Published by THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Memphis, Tennessee

Mrs. Daniel E. West, Editor

VOLUME 28

WINTER 1981

NUMBER 4

- CONTENTS -

| | |
|--|-----|
| OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK | 151 |
| NEWS & NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS | 151 |
| BOOK REVIEWS | 153 |
| 1805 ENUMERATION, GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE | 159 |
| ORGANIZING GENEALOGICAL RECORDS | 164 |
| THE FAMILIES OF WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE IN 1860 | 165 |
| FAMILY GATHERINGS | 171 |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILL BOOK 1808-1847 | 176 |
| INDEX TO 1840 CENSUS, WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE | 184 |
| WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE REVOLUTIONARY & MILITARY PENSIONERS | 189 |
| ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE BONDS | 190 |
| QUERIES | 194 |
| SURNAME INDEX FOR 1981 | 201 |

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 12124
Memphis, Tennessee 38112

OFFICERS AND STAFF FOR 1981

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| President | Wilma Sutton Cogdell |
| Vice President | Jane Cook Hollis |
| Recording Secretary | Marilyn Johnson Baugus |
| Correspondence Secretary | R. F. Simpson, Jr. |
| Librarian | Louise Tittsworth Tyus |
| Assistant Librarian | Evelyn Duncan Sigler |
| Surname Index Secretary | Betty Key |
| Treasurer | Jean Williams Turner |
| Editor | Betsy Foster West |
| Managing Editor | Herbert Ray Ashworth |
| Director | Eleanor Riggins Barham |
| Director | Laurence B. Gardiner |

LIBRARY STAFF

Pauline Casey Briscoe
Lucile Hendren Cox
Lynn Hodges Craven
Amelia Pike Eddlemon
Mary Frances Gertz
Helen Culbreath Hamer
Emma Fisher O'Neal
Jessie Taylor Webb

EDITORIAL STAFF

Herman L. Bogan
Eleanor W. Griffin
Thomas Proctor Hughes, Jr.
Elizabeth Riggins Nichols
Myrtle Louise Shelton
Margaret N. Sinclair
Gerry Byers Spence
Jean Alexander West

BUSINESS STAFF

Henrietta D. Gilley
Betty Cline Miller

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS is the official publication of THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: published quarterly in March, June, September, and December; annual subscription \$8.00. All subscriptions begin with the first issue of the year. Non-delivery of any issue should be reported to THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY within two months of date of usual delivery if a second copy is to be supplied free of charge. Subscribers may submit one query each year for free publication; additional queries will be accepted on a "space available" basis. Contributions of all types of genealogical information will be accepted. We publish previously unpublished Tennessee-connected data, preferably that with pre-Civil War dates. All material for publication is subject to editing to conserve space. Every effort will be made to publish accurate material; however, neither THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS, nor the Editor can assume responsibilities for errors on the part of contributors. Corrections of proven errors will be published. Publishable and unpublishable contributions are put on file in our library for the use of our members. Books donated to our library will be reviewed in the earliest possible issue of the quarterly.

Second class postage paid at Memphis, Tennessee. ISSN #0003-5246

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK

It seems that any mail that comes to this office and finds no obvious category to call home ends up on the Editor's desk. But what better place than this "bulletin board" to keep our subscribers in touch with each other. We have a variety of communications which will interest many of you.

First, a new family organization began publication last spring, CHAMBERS HELPING CHAMBERS. If you have this family in your line, write to Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 37010, Bloomington, MN 55431 for further information.

Then, the BELL clan is gathering! Plans are arranged for the Bells from around the world to gather at Knoxville, TN on April 16, 17 & 18, 1982 to reminisce on their Scottish heritage. Contact International Bell Society, G. G. Bell, 2980 Holiday Circle, Buford, GA 30518.

An offer of help comes from subscriber Mrs. Lewis Bowman, 4400 East West Hwy. 1121, Bethesda, MD 20814. She has HARTFORD (CT) TIMES Genealogical pages for years 1953-63 and scattered issues from 1949-52. If you are interested in that area, write her.

Vernon Roddy, 204 Andrews Ave., Hartsville, TN 37074 has sent us a copy of his twelve page booklet, Historical Highlights of Tennessee, which is a collection of reprints of columns in the MACON COUNTY TIMES, Lafayette, TN. They were written by Stanley J. Folmsbee in 1946 and are concerned with the general history of Tennessee. Mr. Roddy has more copies for sale at \$2.50 per copy.

THE HISTORY OF SCOTT'S HILL, TENN. is in its third edition. This popular story of Henderson/Decatur Countians is available from the author, Gordon H. Turner, Sr., Scott's Hill, TN 38374. Write him for prices.

We have received a copy of BLACK Marriages in Jessie's Genealogy, a collection of marriages which took place in states from Maine to South Carolina and Illinois to Tennessee...in all of which one party was named Black. This 25 page booklet is loose-leaf bound in Mead soft back cover and is available from Jessie B. Morgan, P.O. Box 549, Loleta, CA 95551-0549 for \$3.80.

And lastly, we have a letter from Mrs. Ledbetter concerning the Carter family of Carter County, TN in 1820, but there is no return address. We suggest you write CARTER CHATTER, 2237 Grace St., Fort Worth, TX 76111. This was still in publication in October 1969. Perhaps the Fort Worth Library could help.

NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS

PATTON-PATTEN-PATON EXCHANGE NEWSLETTER, Marjorie Abbot Braswell, Route 3, Box 193, Hepzibah, GA 30815. \$12. Vol. 5, No. II, 30 pages, three-hole punched. This is a non-profit publication dedicated to genealogical research of the surname Patton, and related lineages. This issue contains census records, Kansas Territory settlers (some born in Tennessee), legal petitions, early records of Georgia, wills, lineage charts, queries and other information concerning this surname.

Rainey Times, Box 7, Walnut Ridge, AR 71476. \$10. Vol. 1, No. 1, 40 pages, contains census, cemetery, obituary, family histories, queries, ancestor charts, etc. Good data on this surname.

BULLETIN, Maryland Gen. Soc., Inc., 201 W. Monument St., Baltimore, MD 21201. \$7. Vol. 22, No. 1 issue contains Baltimore passenger list, John Keplinger family information, and articles on Maryland slaves, Hardey wills and indentures, baptismal records, queries, etc. in its 98 pages.

SMITH PAPERS, Sims Pub. Co., M. Sims, P.O. Box 9576, Sacramento, CA 95823. \$10/3 issues. Back issues \$4.50 ea. This publication (38045 pages per issue) is a must for anyone researching a Smith line. Contains marriages, census, voting, family, cemetery, war, court records, etc. relating to Smith and related surnames. Smith queries are free to subscribers; \$1.50 for non-subscribers. Each issue is indexed (Smiths by given names, related families by surnames).

OLD TIMER PRESS, P.O. Box 572, Ripley, MS 38663. \$10/mo. publication. Serves researchers in the No. Mississippi counties of Benton, Tippah, Prentiss. Aug. issue (10 pages) includes articles on the founding of Holly Springs, 1838-47 newspaper abstracts of marriages/deaths/estates, cemetery information, Benton Co. marriage records, etc.

FAMILY TREE TALK, Muskegon Co. Gen. Society, c/o Hackley Public Library, 316 W. Webster Ave., Muskegon, MI 49440. May issue (11 pages) contains cemetery records, abstracts from early newspapers, church notices, Spanish American War veterans, queries, etc. Write for cost, etc.

NEWTON QUARTERLY, Shirley Newton Gorevin, Editor, 1943 DeWayne Ave., Camarillo, CA 93010. \$6 yr. or \$2 issue. Vol. II, No. 1. The 22 pages in this issue include photos and a lot of good information. Contains information on Tennessee Newtons. Published to further research on Newtons.

KANSAS CITY GENEALOGIST, Heart of America Genealogy Society, c/o Missouri Valley Room, Kansas City Public Library, 311 East 12th St., Kansas City, Mo 64106. \$9. Subscriptions are separate from memberships. Vol. 22, No. 1--50 pages. Contains primary source material, background historical information, and biographical sketches. Queries: free (4) to subscribers: others \$1.50.

LOUISIANA GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, LA Gen. & Historical Soc., P.O. Box 3454, Baton Rouge, LA 70821. \$13. Vol. 28, No. 2, 100 pages, features land claims, cemetery listings, census of 1785 Avoyelles Post, family information, German troops in America, St. Tammany census 1850, etc.

ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN, Arkansas Gen. Society, Inc., 4200 A Street, Little Rock, AR 72205. \$10. Vol. 19, No. 2, 67 pages, contains will and genealogical information on Henry Propst, ancestor charts, Bible records, family group records, obituaries, and many queries.

THE PIONEER WAGON, Jackson Co. Gen. Soc., P.O. Box 471, Independence, MO 64050. Vol. 1, No. 2, features articles concerning genealogy, Bible and family records, 1880 newspaper abstracts of marriages/deaths, California emigrants from Missouri, wills, biographical sketches, queries, etc. Write for information concerning cost, membership, etc.

SEARCHERS AND RESEARCHERS OF ELLIS CO., TX, Ellis Co. Gen. Soc., Box 385, Waxahachie, TX 75165. \$12. Vol. 4, No. 2, contains cemetery, family, 1860 county census, marriages Vol. E, death records, surname index, and other information in the 58 pages.

NEW ADDRESS: Illinois State Gen. Society, P.O. Box A631, Decatur, IL 62525.

MISSOURI STATE GEN. ASSN. JOURNAL, 1708 McAlester, Columbia, Mo 65201. \$10. Vol. 1, Nos. 1-2-3. New publication. Very good...60 pages/issue, with tax lists, cemetery, mortality schedules, census records, family information, Bible and church records, newspaper abstracts, oaths of loyalty, delinquent tax lists, special laws of Missouri, poll books, all sorts of genealogical records for the whole state of Missouri.

ECHOES, East Tennessee Historical Society, 500 W. Church Ave., Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, TN 37902. \$7. Queries for Tennessee families, members only. Vol. 27, No. 2, 16 pages, contains register of first 100 people who signified they wished to participate in the lands of the Cherokee Treaty of 1817, etc.

FAMILY LINKS PAST & PRESENT, Irish Gen. Assn., 162a Kings Way, Dunmurry, Belfast, BT179AD, N. Ireland. \$50 registration and first year, \$25 thereafter. Pub. 3 times yr. Vol. 1, No. 1 (28 pages). Will include articles re individual sources, and source repositories, news and views of members, queries, features on Irish folklore, legends, etc., review of Irish genealogical and historical books. Contains information on first gathering of O'Neills in June, 1982.

BOOK REVIEWS

By Herman L. Bogan, Evelyn D. Sigler, Eleanor W. Griffin

A HISTORY OF DICKSON COUNTY by Robert E. Corlew. Reprint 1980. 245 pp. Hard back. Indexed. Order from Dickson County Historical Society, Charlotte, TN 37036. \$16.50

Originally written in 1956, this volume traces the history of Dickson, one of the oldest of Middle Tennessee's counties, from the days of the first white explorers to the present. Very well researched and meticulously documented, all aspects of the county's life are reported. Such topics as early development, religious movements, slavery, Civil War, etc. are concisely stated, and four appendices contain statistics and lists of names, some as early as the first decade of the nineteenth century. This reviewer found especially interesting the account of a socialist colony and the development of the iron ore furnaces. Some genealogical information may also be found.

DATA ON SOME VIRGINIA FAMILIES collected and compiled by Dakota Best Brown. 1979. 289 pp. Hard back. Indexed. Order from The Virginia Book Co., Box 431, Berryville, VA 22611. \$25.00

This book is the result of many years researching the ancestry of Stuart Ellett Brown, Jr. The majority of the families are from Virginia; however, some are from Maryland, Pennsylvania and Massachusetts. Many photographs of historical houses, maps and Confederate Bonds add interest. Virginia families discussed are: Best, Brown, Carlin, Denty, Potter-Dailey, Ellett, Forloine, Gartrell, Hannon, Harrison-Rust, Hill-Clopton, Janney, Biles-Baker, Jefferson, Johnson, Kemp, Lowell, Lunt, McGeorge, McIlhaney, Neale, Robinson, Silver, Slaughter, White and Whiting. Other families are: Beall and Hannon from Maryland; Janney, Biles and Baker from Pennsylvania; Lowell, Lunt, Coker, Pettingill, Ingersoll, Noyes and Cutting from Massachusetts. The format is excellent.

EDGEFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA MINUTES OF THE COUNTY COURT 1785-1795 compiled by Brent H. Holcomb. 1979. Hard back. 200 pp. Indexed. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29640. \$20.00

Edgefield was formed in 1785 from Ninety-Six District and was one of the largest counties in South Carolina. Some years of the County Court Minutes are missing, but the most valuable records (those from 1785 to 1790) are extant. In any county, records prior to the 1790 census are valuable, but particularly so in the case of Edgefield, due to the fact that one or two early deed books have been lost. The information given in this book includes deeds recorded, small cases tried, bastardy bonds, tavern licenses and administrations granted, wills proven, guardians appointed, etc. Dedimi sent to other counties indicated emigration; a number of these went to Georgia.

ALEXANDER PATTON OF HAW OLD FIELDS PROGENY by Jack Randolph Howard. 1980. Hard back. 354 pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 256 E. Susquehanna Ave., Towson, MD 21204. \$25.00

Alexander Patton who died in 1784 in Orange County, North Carolina is the progenitor of all the Pattons indexed in this book. The family branched westward into Tennessee, principally into Haywood County, and into Arkansas and Oklahoma. A huge collection of letters and personal papers saved by a great-grandson proved to be invaluable in efforts to trace the family line. The author hopes that the records may continue to be updated and passed down to succeeding generations.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PERIOD BIBLE, FAMILY & MARRIAGE RECORDS, Gleaned from Pension Applications, Vol. II compiled by Helen M. Lu & Gwen B. Neumann. 1981. Soft back. 114 pp. Indexed. Order from Lu & Neumann, P.O. Box 4276, Sta. A., Dallas, TX 75208. \$15.00

In doing research in pension applications, the authors discovered how often the widow in her desperation to receive a pension, had literally torn pages from bibles, ledgers, journals and other family records. It was decided to abstract these records and put them in book form. Vol. II consists of applications filed under the soldiers' names AUSTIN - BAZZELL, but this does not mean that these records are limited to surnames falling between those two. Some of the records contain several generations, and others provide marriage information as well as migration patterns. These records cover many states, giving places of service, application & marriage.

THE LUCKETTS OF GEORGIA by Helen Hart Luckett. 1976. Hard back. 276 pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 6317 Kenwick Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76116. \$13.50 TX res add 63¢ sales tax.

This genealogical history deals with Thomas Hussey Luckett and William Phody Luckett of Wilkes, Warren and Taliaferro Counties, Georgia - their ancestors and descendants. The surname is of

Book Reviews (continued)

French-Norman origin and was quite common in County Kent, England in the early 1500s. It first appears in Maryland in 1678, where the immigrant, Samuel Luckett, married Elizabeth Gardiner (nee Hussey) in 1683/4. From there the family went to Georgia ca 1793, and the latter part of the book is a record of their descendants through their son Thomas Hussey Luckett.

DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTIAN SIMMONS AND WIFE, CATHERINE AMEND SIMMONS by Jan Simmons Johnson. 1980. 2 volumes. Soft back. Indexed. Order from the author, 5530 W. Vogle, Glendale, AZ 85302. \$27.50

These are very large volumes totaling over 600 pages which are in pressboard backs, secured with metal brads. This tremendous effort, printed on one side of each page, began in 1977 when the author helped her grandmother clean her garage. Amid the clutter was a box of books, including a Church of England Prayer Book belonging to her third great-grandfather. From that came a challenging interest in the Simmons genealogy, which began in America with Jacob coming from Germany to Pennsylvania c1720. His son, Christian, moved on to Hawkins Co., Tennessee. The bulk of the material deals with the family in that area, but the westward emigrations are also given. Many pictures and old documents add interest to the listings and stories of family groups.

EARLY ANDERSON COUNTY, S.C. NEWSPAPERS, MARRIAGES AND OBITUARIES 1841-1882 abstracted by Tom C. Wilkinson. 1978. Hard back. 252pp. Indexed. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. \$20.00

These abstracts are taken from three early newspapers, *The Highland Sentinel*, *The Anderson Gazette*, and *The Anderson Intelligencer*. Some contain much genealogical material; others will talk of battles and regiments and illnesses and flowery tributes, as were common to the times. Examples of the material: "A certain farmer and his wife on returning from church found their house and daughter burned. It is possible she may have been taken with a fit. This sad calamity has sent a thrill of horror throughout the neighborhood." "Thursday, November 4, 1869: Obituary: Mrs. Agnes Paschall, one of the last widow pensioners of the revolution, died in Georgia lately aged 94."

AN INDEX TO GEORGIA COLONIAL CONVEYANCES AND CONFISCATED LANDS RECORDS 1750-1804 by the Taylor Foundation. 1981. Soft back. 97pp. Order from R.J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation, P.O. Box 38176, Atlanta, GA 30334. \$8.00

A very useful set of records at the State Archives in Atlanta are the conveyance books, eleven volumes of documents containing records of land transactions from the early days of the colony through the beginning of the American Revolution. They also contain records of the disposition of lands confiscated from Loyalists during and after the war. The original books were not indexed and are therefore very tedious for researchers. The Taylor index contains approximately 40,000 references to names of grantors, grantees, adjacent landowners, witnesses, former owners, etc. Microfilm copies of the original books are available for use at the Georgia Archives.

A BRIEF HISTORY AND LINEAGE CHARTS OF THE GOZA FAMILY IN AMERICA 1637-1980 by Joe A. Goza. 100pp. Soft back. Order from the author, Box 404, Calera, OK 74730. \$12.50

Tradition has the Goza family originating in Italy. From there they went to Holland, and through intermarriage became very Dutch, even to spelling their name differently - Gossee. Two Gossee brothers, Richard and Christopher, made a trip to Virginia in the early 1630s, and their descendants fanned out over the country to become approximately 500 households by the year 1972. The author says, "My main objective in writing this treatise is to leave a record of the research I have done and hopefully to help others, maybe some yet unborn, who will wish to trace their lineage."

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES FROM THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, Vol. 1, 1837-1860 by Brent H. Holcomb, C.A.L.S. 1979. Hard back. 757pp. Indexed. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. \$35.00

This is a tool which is of greatest importance to persons searching in the southeastern part of this country. The newspaper from which these records are abstracted was published for the Methodist Church, but it was used by Lutherans until 1861 as their communications in the south. Started in Charleston, SC in 1837, it moved to Augusta, GA in 1862, and after a two month suspension in 1865, resumed publication in Macon, GA. Because of the general movement westward during this time, many of the notices told of the death or marriage of persons in Alabama or Louisiana who had once

Book Reviews (continued)

lived in the east and who wanted to get the news back home. Many of the items give the vital statistics of the deceased, particularly if he was a minister, and if the denomination was other than Methodist, it is so noted. Many notices are from Orangeburg, Colleton and Beaufort Dists, SC.

THE SNELGROVE FAMILY by Paula Snellgrove Cleveland. 1979. Soft back. 245pp. Order from the author, 3433 King's Court, Yuma, AZ 85364. \$25.00

This is fascinating reading. A series of delightful letters contained herein will make the Snellgrove family come alive for you! The writer of the letters is a veritable Sherlock Holmes of genealogy, and you will wish you could utilize his efforts on your own behalf. A word about the family - all the known Snellgroves in the U.S. before 1750 descended from John Snellgrove of Dorsetshire, England, who emigrated in 1684 and settled in Surry Co., Virginia. This volume is mainly concerned with the pioneer Snellgroves of Mississippi, their South Carolina forebears, and certain Snellgroves of Georgia and Alabama; however, there are chapters from the branches in Arkansas-Missouri-Texas-Oklahoma and Salt Lake City, Utah. If you have a Snellgrove anywhere, you need this.

Craven Precinct-County North Carolina Court Minutes 1730-1741, Book II by Weynette Parks Haun. 1981. Soft back. 175pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 243 Argonne Dr., Durham, NC 27704. \$18.00

Craven Precinct was a part of Bath County until 1712 when it became a separate county. The transcription of these early court minutes gives not only a picture of daily life in that time, but also the structure of families as well. A widow petitions for administration of her deceased husband's estate; an orphan chooses a guardian, disclosing his age and the trade he will learn; a woman asks to be relieved from keeping a ferry (a widow?) and a neighbor petitions to take it over; jury lists and road crews reveal inhabitants long before the first census was taken. Genealogists everywhere are indebted to Ms Haun for her painstaking and expert work. Her index is most complete as it contains place names, ferries, roads, rivers, towns, etc. We can count on her accuracy.

Johnston County North Carolina, County Court Minutes 1827-1830, Book XIII by Weynette Parks Haun. 1981. 148pp. Soft back. Indexed. Order from the author, 243 Argonne Dr., Durham, NC 27704. \$16.50

This is the latest of the Johnston County series of verbatim transcriptions Ms Haun has produced. Taken from microfilm, these court minutes continue the story of the county's growth, as is attested by the fact that only three years are covered in a book almost as large as the one above, which covered eleven years. The century of progress has produced better spelling and more consistent form of documents, and in many cases more detail in recording them. One interesting document is the application of William Capps for a pension for Revolutionary service. He gives his age as 79, and tells of the members of his family, but does not name them. An inventory of his entire estate is included. As always, Ms Haun capitalizes all surnames, which makes reading her work very easy.

1907 Confederate Census, Limestone, Morgan & Madison Counties, Alabama by Dorothy Scott Johnson. 1981. Soft back. 67pp. Indexed. Order from Johnson Historical Publications. 2409 Gaboury Lane, Huntsville, AL 35811. \$8.00

Each county in Alabama was responsible for taking the census of all Confederate soldiers still living in that county in 1907. One copy should be on file in each county courthouse in the state as well as one copy in the state archives at Montgomery. Data is not confined to Alabama, for birth date, place & service record are included. One entry reads, "Calaway Richmond Whited, New Hope, Ala. Born Dec. 10, 1833 in Clairborne County, Tenn., etc." Index includes battles & place names.

Old Speedwell Families by Lawrence Edwards and Joy Edwards Davis. 1980. Hard back. 581pp. Indexed. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. \$25.00

Speedwell is located in Clairborne Co., Tennessee, near Norris Lake and in the valley of the Powell River. This is the story of that area. The original edition of this book was quite readable but lacked an index. The new edition has one, which makes it an invaluable reference book for all interested in the families of the Powell Valley: Edwards, Davis, Hunter, Maddox, Kinkaid, Wilson, Russell, Ausmus, Dunn, Carr, Rogers, Yoakum, to name only a few. This volume also includes much updated material, a muster roll of E Company, 6th Regiment of East Tennessee Volunteers of 1862, World War I Veterans, World War II casualty lists and abstracts from the diary of Elbert Davis kept from 1920 to 1974. Many photographs and a local map are included.

Book Reviews (continued)

MARRIAGES OF WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1802-1850 by Edythe Rucker Whitley. 1981. Hard back. 303pp. Indexed. Order from Genealogical Publishing Co., 111 Water St., Baltimore, MD 21202. \$22.50

Wilson County, created in 1799 from Sumner County, was named in honor of Major David Wilson, a Pennsylvania native, who came to Sumner County while it was yet part of North Carolina. It is not known what became of the county's marriage records for 1799-1801. Until early 1841 the marriages were not recorded in a register; the bonds and licenses were tied in packages and stored away in the courthouse. This volume contains 8,000 marriages for the period 1802-1850 as transcribed from loose papers and record books. There is a gap of a few months in 1840-41 which Ms Whitley has been unable to fill. It is possible marriages during this period were not recorded.

SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL LIBRARIES IN THE SEVENTIES: A Guide to Information Sources by Ellis Mount. 1981. Hard Back. 157pp. Indexed. Order from Gale Research Company, Book Tower, Detroit, MI 48226. \$34.00

The purpose of this book is to bring together into one volume a collection of abstracts of useful publications of the 1970s on the operation, management, and collection of all types of scientific & technical libraries and information centers. While it contains no genealogical or historical information, it will be helpful to the staff members in sci-tech information organizations and to those new to such work. The descriptions of the cited literature are arranged by broad subject categories. Each article has a complete bibliography and is annotated.

ENGLISH DUPLICATES OF LOST VIRGINIA RECORDS by Louis des Cognets, Jr. 1981. Hard back. 380pp. Indexed. Order from Genealogical Publishing Co., 111 Water St., Baltimore, MD 21202. \$17.50

This work is compiled from material found in the Public Record Office in London. The records were microfilmed and then transcribed with great difficulty, and put into reproducible form. Among the documents copied are lists of colonial officials, naval and militia officers, Huguenot refugees (1700-1702), lists of ships leaving and arriving at Virginia ports, patents for land 1699-1737 and Rent Rolls of 1704. The Patents for Land gives the name of the patentee, date of the patent, county and acreage. Place names on maps of the Northern Neck of Virginia are listed. This book is a valuable source for locating Virginians of the seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries, and anyone who has read old handwriting will appreciate Mr. des Cognets' labor.

TAX LISTS OF WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1803-1807, with Names in Court Records, 1802-1822 compiled by Thomas E. Partlow. 1981. Soft back. 180pp. Indexed. Order from Genealogical Publishing Co., 111 Water Street, Baltimore, MD 21202. \$12.00

Since there is no census available for Tennessee counties prior to 1820, with the single exception of the 1810 census for Rutherford County, these early state tax lists serve as substitutes. However, the author warns that they identify only property owners and "do not constitute a comprehensive record of inhabitants." In order to furnish a more complete record of early settlers in Wilson county, he has included an alphabetical listing of names found in the early court records, a list of settlements and non-resident landowners. There are nearly 6,000 persons named in this volume, which is a handy size, 5½ x 8½; its print is clear and easy to read, and it is a welcome addition to Tennessee collections, especially as Wilson County lies in the westward emigration path.

PENDLETON DISTRICT AND ANDERSON COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA WILLS, ESTATES, AND LEGAL RECORDS compiled by Virginia Alexander, Colleen Morse Elliott and Betty Willie. 1980. Hard back. 504pp. Indexed. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. \$30.00

These records come from the westernmost corner of the state - the "up-country". Although the district/county designation may appear difficult, especially since the Pendleton name disappeared from maps after 1826, the area involved remains the present counties of Anderson, Pickens and Oconee. This collection, transcribed from microfilm, embraces almost a century, 1790 to 1880, and offers a gold mine of information between its covers. The Probate Judge Estate Records cite appraisal of estates, wills and inventories, giving the names of witnesses, executors, appraisors, heirs, bondsmen and all persons named in the documents. Hundreds of wills are abstracted, some of which are found in books which are not titled "Wills". The Conveyance (Deed) books yielded not only wills, but also Revolutionary War soldiers' names. An 1820 census and 1835-61 Tax lists are a bonus.

Book Reviews (continued)

THE DESCENDANTS OF JACOB FUDGE, SENIOR 1723-1980 compiled by Maudie Fudge Tyler. 1981. Soft back. 137pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 756 Loeb, Memphis, TN 38111. \$15.00

Jacob Fudge, Sr. of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania moved to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina along with other members of a German colony. He later resided in Edgefield District, now Aiken County, South Carolina. He was married twice and had one son by his first marriage who never married. Second he married Mrs. Margaret Gregory. Their children were: John who married and went to Georgia and Tennessee; Richard; Mary who married John Clackler; Solomon; Sussian who married William Jones and Benjamin Cook; Margaret who married John Howard; Elizabeth who married Drury Adams; William who moved to Limestone Co., Alabama; and Jacob, Jr. who married Catherine May and Elizabeth Theus. Solomon and Jacob, Jr. were Revolutionary Soldiers. This is an excellent record.

EARLY EAST TENNESSEE TAXPAYERS compiled by Pollyanna Creekmore. 1980. Hard back. 277pp. Indexed. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. \$22.50

During the War of 1812 the original Federal census records for Tennessee were destroyed. Later the East Tennessee 1820 census was lost (except Rutherford County). The absence of these records, together with destruction at various times of many of the counties' records, make it difficult to obtain a list of the early residents of Tennessee. This volume is an attempt to reconstruct a list of the early residents by counties through the use of tax lists and therefore a very valuable tool for early Tennessee research. The counties included are Anderson, Blount, Knox, Grainger, Jefferson, Carter, Sullivan, Hawkins, Greene, Washington, Campbell and Cocke.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ILLINOIS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1821-1850 compiled by Rambo, Reener, and Walker. 1980. Soft back. 84pp. Indexed. Order from Montgomery County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 212, Litchfield, Illinois 62056. \$8.00

The compilers are to be complimented on their efficient arrangement of material. The first section is an alphabetical groom's list; another section contains the brides' index, another the ministers or J.P.'s, another a chronological listing of all the marriages, and finally a section for additional information given in the records, such as parents' names, other relatives, guardians, and any differences of dates, spellings, etc. There are three Illinois maps for 1821, 1827, and 1839 showing the county boundaries. Early county names and areas are superimposed on lighter print contemporary boundaries, showing what later counties are contained within. A very good arrangement.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ILLINOIS CEMETERY LOCATION MAPS compiled by Montgomery County Genealogical Society. 1981. Soft back. 30pp. Township and cemetery index. Order from the Society, P.O. Box 212, Litchfield, Illinois 62056. \$4.00

This booklet is designed to help researchers locate the cemeteries of Montgomery County, Illinois. Every effort has been made to show accurate locations of the cemeteries still in existence, as well as those that are extinct. The county is divided into township plats and cemeteries documented for each plat. Maps were drawn and members of the society checked locations. If a cemetery has been known by more than one name, each name has been listed. The society requests that any corrections or additions to these locations be sent to them.

LIBRARY SERVICE FOR GENEALOGISTS by J. Carlyle Parker. 1981. Hard back. Over 362 pages. Indexed. Order from Gale Research Co., Book Tower, Detroit, Michigan 48226. \$36.000

Genealogists and local historians are often in need of information such as: how to determine what materials have been published, how to locate such materials, how to obtain them and how to use the materials when found. Such solutions may be found in this publication. The Contents has twenty three different topics, progressing from instructions for librarians, who may be called on to help a new researcher, to listing many sources for the experienced genealogist to check. The index serves as an author, title and subject index. This is a very workable and useful volume.

THE COMPLETE BOOK FOR DOING THE FAMILY HISTORY by John E. Cobb, Jr. Soft back. 139pp. Indexed. Order from Durant Publishing Co., 1208 Tatum Dr., Alexandria, VA 22307. \$10.00 P.P.

This book is written for those who have considered "doing" the family history but have never known quite how or where to start. It is based on the practical experience and day to day encounters of

Book Reviews (continued)

a writer/publisher from typist to tax collector. Topics covered include research techniques, manuscript preparation, registration requirements, record keeping, promotion and sales. This publication is especially recommended for family historians, professional genealogists and libraries.

A HISTORY OF SKULLBONE (Old North Gibson) TENNESSEE by Ernest Ray Pounds. 1980. Soft back. 112pp. Not indexed. \$5.00

A PICTORIAL HISTORY OF KIMBALL (Later to Become Known As Bradford) TENNESSEE by Ernest Ray Pounds. 1981. Soft back. 114pp. Not indexed. Order from author, Rt. 1, Bradford, TN 38316. \$13.00

These two delightful books are written by a man who has first-hand knowledge of his subject. He does not claim to tell the whole truth, indeed he admits that some tales are partly fact and partly fiction, but "so much time has passed since early settlements that no one now is able to completely separate the two." The book on Skullbone gives account of the Indians and early days, including tales of flat-boaters and Davey Crockett. An interesting Civil War Diary of Williamson Younger is prefaced by his biography. Many family ties are given among the colorful stories of this Gibson County community, and numerous illustrations & maps add interest.

The second of these books is called a pictorial history, and even more illustrations abound there. Bradford, Tennessee is located in northwest Gibson County about 30 miles south of the Tennessee-Kentucky state line. It was founded in 1872 when the Illinois Central Railroad was built, but the story of this area actually begins much earlier when Rigsby's Chapel was founded in the 1840's on the present town site, and James M. Baker deeded land nearby for a county school. Bradford's history is reported for more than a century, and the book concludes with a 1981 business directory.

OBITUARIES AND MARRIAGE NOTICES FROM THE CAROLINA WATCHMAN, an Index by Marian Camper Fuller. 1981. Hard back. 342pp. Order from A Press Inc., P.O. Box 8796, Greenville, SC 29604. \$25.00

This book is a combination of two former volumes, one of obituaries and one of marriages. It reflects the holdings of the North Carolina collection at the University of North Carolina at the time of compilation, 1946-1947. Additions to the collection may have been made since that time. As with any abstract each entry is a guide to the original, and any pertinent entry should be checked. The first 88 pages list obituaries which are arranged alphabetically by surname, with any available genealogical data and the date of issue. The remaining 254 pages contain marriage notices, which are alphabetized by both bride and groom. Because marriage bonds were not required, many marriages for which there are no bonds are given here. Sometimes one or both parents of the bride are listed. This publication could be a valuable tool to a researcher.

HARDEMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE compiled by the Hardeman County Historical Commission. 1979. Hard back. 394pp. Indexed. Order from the Commission, 618 Clifft St., Bolivar, TN 38008. \$32.00 P.P.

This is a handsomely bound book of which the Commission can be very proud. It was reluctantly released to the reviewer by a Hardeman County native who was deeply engrossed in its depths! The contents include a general history, eleven town histories, church and family histories, memorials, organizations and businesses. Each of these is filled with names, but oh, the family sketches! These are gold mines. Many of them indicate the intertwined branches of several family trees and many old portraits make the written word come to life. The Commission pays special tribute to Faye Davidson, president of the organization and official County Historian, who was instrumental in bringing the book into being, preserving one hundred and fifty years.

SKETCHES OF PROMINENT TENNESSEANS compiled by Wm. S. Speer. 1888. Reprinted 1978 by S.E. Lucas, Jr. 579pp. Hard back. Indexed. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. \$37.50

Sketches of Tennesseans from scattered points in the state occupy this volume, and most of these biographies are chock full of history. Family genealogies extend backward into other states and hundreds of years in time. For example, Thomas Lipscomb's family is traced from England to Virginia and on to Tennessee in 1826. Other genealogical information in the sketches includes maiden name of wives county and state family lived prior to immigrating to Tennessee, occupation, children, etc. There are fifty-one portraits in the book. One would be very fortunate to find a long looked for name here with readable history as a bonus.



1805 ENUMERATION, GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Copied from Microfilm Number 4

Filmed by the Tennessee State Library and Archives

A Copy of the List of Free Taxable Inhabitants of Greene County in the year 1805 as returned by James Patterson, Sheriff of Greene County.

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Thomas Robinson | John Painter | David Gurtner | Samuel Varner |
| William Bowers | John Frushour | Robert McGill | Phillip Phann |
| Samuel McGill | Rudolph Boo | Andrew Stephens | Isaac Justis |
| George Andes | Joseph Babb | Thomas Watson | Ebbin Jones, Jr. |
| John Weems & 2 sons | Jacob Linebough & sons | John McCurdy | John Vansandt |
| Thomas Parthar | | John Alexander | John Kyle |
| Michael Neese | John Boils | Ephriam Wilson | Daniel Cremer |
| David Bails | George Phann | Benjamin Williams | Andrew Hixson |
| James Weems | John Phann | James Penney | Absalem Haworth, Sr. |
| David Tate | Isaac Frisby | David Carter | Ellis Pickering |
| Benjamin Yeates | Andrew Luckey | William Ramsey | Henry Trobough |
| Alexander Prethers | Jeremiah Harrison | Henry White | Shadrack Cross |
| Dutton Lane | Adam Painter | Nicholas Trobough | Henry Miers |
| John Neese | John Copeland | John Lane | John Davis |
| Abraham Hood | Joseph Reynolds | John White | James McCurry |
| Benjamin Vanpelt | Samuel Lain | John Jones | Ezekiel Carter |
| Young Landrum | Abraham Peters | Samuel Dinsmoore | Daniel Kellar |
| John Broiles | John Woolsey | William McCormick | John McMacken |
| Patrick Ross | John Pogue | Phillip Babb | John Linebough |
| John Willer | Israel McBee | John Glass, Sr. | Harris H. Hutchison |
| Dutton Lane, Jr. | Charles Killgore | Thomas Greene | George Moyers |
| John Carter, Sn. | Jacob Miller | James Neil | William Houston |
| John Weems, Sr. | Peter Rickey | George Jones | Rubin Allen |
| Jacob Gray | Michael Neese | Benjamin Drue | Felix Earnest |
| Peter Harmon, Sr. | John Yerrick | Christopher Winters | Joseph Wright |
| Thomas Wyatt | Sebastian Smith | Enos Pickering | John Glass, Jr. |
| Daniel McClellin | William Harrisson | Henry Dyke, Jr. | David Adams |
| Ezekial Broyles | John Killdea | James Morrison | James Pearce |
| Jerimiah Broyles | Thomas Williams | Hezekiah Russell | William Wilson |
| John Farnsworth | Jacob Smith | James Johnston | Phillip Brewer |
| Jesse Huffman | Joseph Brown | Charles McGill | Peyton Randolph |
| Jonathan Brown | Benjamin Pickering | Danuel Coulee | James Guin |
| James Graham, Sr. | George Farnsworth | John Mitchell | Solomon Edmondson |
| Ezekial Frazier | Isaac Sherrill | Thomas Mitchell | Abraham Williams |
| John Macky | Henry Mantooth | William Mitchell | Isaac Doty |
| Thomas Brown | William Ford | Thomas Brown | John Standfield |
| Martin Lentz | John Kelly, Jr. | Robert Burnett | William McBride |
| Michael Miers | William Wilson | Jacob Fellow | John Coulson |
| Paulser Hawk | Michael Gurtner | James Cotter | Daniel Walker |
| Henry Stonesypher | Stephen Alexander, Sr. | Michael Baysinger | David Huffstadler |
| Daniel Dunn | William Brotherton | Alexander Wilson | James Cass |
| John Allen | William Reeves | Benjamin Brown | Phillip Howel |
| John Bailey | James Pratt | Abraham White | Moses Moore |
| Frethias Loyd | Isaiah Harrisson | Christopher Kerby | Even Evens, Sr. |
| Philip Everet | Solomon Reese | Phineas Jones | John Jones |
| Thomas Graham | Phillip Smathers | Samuel Brewer | Abraham Carter, Sr. |
| Josiah Frisby | John Wolliver | Thomas Antrim | James Houston |

1805 Enumeration, Greene County, Tennessee (continued)

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Edmund Strange | James Smith | David Parkins | William Hall, Gent. |
| Jesse Wright | Robert Carson | John Temple | James Galbreaith |
| Solomon Bailes | Evan Guin | John Kerbough | Jesse Johnston |
| Phillip Brown | Asahel Rawlings | Abraham Sherrill | John Morriss |
| William McBroom | Thomas Frazier | Valentine Sevier | Benjamin McNutt |
| Henry Long | Samuel Frazier | James J. Wilson | Samuel Sutton |
| John Headrick | William Wilson | Thomas Alexander | Joseph Johnston |
| Adam Moyers | Nathaniel Hall | John Bennett, Jr. | Thomas Davis, Sr. |
| Robert Gamble | Andrew Hall | Jacob Bowman | John Neise |
| Thomas Thompson | Thomas Ripley | John Reid | William Neil |
| Christian Dearstone | John Williams | John Hall | Abraham Collet |
| Phillip Chance | Hezekiah Balch | William Bell | Daniel Smith |
| Solomon Wilhoit | Robert Maloney | James Wright | Charles Smith |
| Alexander Russell | Crafford Jones | William Likens | Lawrence Earnest |
| Thomas Perry | John Ross | William Alexander | Thomas Denton |
| Thomas Harmon | Robert Dobson | Robert Stuart | William Goforth |
| Henry Farnsworth, Sr. | Samuel Craig | Thomas Southerland | William Matthias |
| Shobal Ellis | John Balch | Isaac Harmon | Isaac Brumley |
| John Kelsey, Sr. | William Pratt | Joseph Gaston | Robert Wyly |
| Joseph Dugger | Matthew Cox | Asahel Rawlings | Augustin P. Ford |
| George Weems | William Hood | James Jones | Peter Castle |
| William Moiers, Jr. | William McPheran | Leonard Ettleman | Robert Gray |
| George Shields | Ewen Allison | Robert Hall | Moses Johnston |
| Maurice Morriss | John Newman | James McPheran | Thomas Hunter |
| Edward Gray | John Guin | Joseph Dobson | James Shields |
| Nicholas Loag | Moses Reeves | Isham Ramdolph | Samuel Denwody |
| Thomas Warren | William Anderson | Robert Daniel | William Smith |
| Jessee Carter | Randolph Guin | Jonathan Brown | James Dinwiddie |
| Daniel Linebough | William Killgore | Henry Shields | Robert Allen |
| William Weems | Benjamin Jameson | Henry Headrick | Samuel Miiflgan |
| Thomas Russell | James Haworth | Samuel Y. Balch | George Gordon |
| William Miller | Samuel Ramsey | John Shaw | Griffith Rutherford |
| Stephen Brooks | Robert (sic) Andrew | James Kenney | James Kelly |
| William Headrick, Sr. | Gamble | John Stinson | John Kifer |
| Edward Luster | William Ellis | Thomas McCollum | Eden Humbard |
| Robert Farnsworth | James Temple | David Farnsworth | John Miers |
| Jacob Friese | Samuel Davis | John Bowns | David Keller |
| Robert Johnston | Henry Earnest | David Copeland | John Graham |
| Thomas Johnston | Giles Parman | John Brown | Thomas Babb |
| Alexander Kelsey | Valentine Callihan | William Hall, Jr. | Stephen Harmon |
| David Rice | James Gibson | Benjamin Neil | James Allen |
| Thomas Randolph | Rubin Biggs | Robert Smith | Isaac Baker, Senr |
| Isaac Davis | Thomas Kennedy | William Crawford | Joseph Kiser |
| Josiah Temple | Holden Shanks | Hezekiah W. Balch | George Brown |
| Jesse Willis | John Bartley | Jacob Johnston | John Hunter |
| Joel Dryden | John Moore | Samuel Henderson | James Loyd |
| David Malick | Thomas Lamb | Robert Samples | George Burkheart |
| William Greene | John Bitner | William Milburn | Evan Jones, Senr |
| Alexander McAlpin | Hugh Guin | Harrison Johnston | Absalom Haworth |
| James Moore, Jr. | John Henderson | Thomas Murray | James Haworth |
| William McGill | Samuel Edmundson | John Hughes | David Logan |
| John Garvin | Peter Dillon | Thomas Temple | George Harmon |

1805 Enumeration, Greene County, Tennessee (continued)

| | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Thomas Whennery | Alexander Brown | James Loyd | H. Smith |
| Frederick Shaffer | James Wilson | Derby Ragan | Vincent Jackson |
| John Bennett, Senr | James Ramsey | Peter Baker | Philip Harmon |
| Sperling Bowman, Jr. | Adam Smelser | Robertson Loyd | Elijah McNew |
| Philip Babb | William Ross | Philip Easterly | John Glasscock |
| Dennis Harty | Benjamin McGahon | Anthony Kelly | John Wilson |
| Joseph Finney | Claudius Buster | James Kallemon | Anthony Moore |
| Samuel Ellis | Jacob Earnest | William McDonald | David Dugger |
| William Dewoody | Thomas Oliphant | John Cambell | John Robertson |
| Samuel Vance | Jacob Hoyal | Henry Killdea | William Hankins |
| Ephraim Lane | Richard Scruggs | John Cotter | Thomas Jones |
| Francis Johnston | Ezekiel Stanberry | Jacob Havelly | Joseph Kimmons |
| Jacob White | Thomas Standfield, Jr. | George Hutchison | F. Burkhart |
| Ezekiel Baldwin | John Parks | Joseph Henderson | Frederick Reasor |
| Thomas Ellis | William Parker | Robert Henderson | Abraham Smith |
| Thomas Stumbert | James White | Chrisley Harmon | Henry Yeakley |
| Isaac Jones | James Bird | Robert Campbell | Christopher Baker |
| Caleb Carter | John Gamble | William Rankin | Benjamin Ishmael |
| John Stinson | James Dillon | Samuel Crawford | William Davis |
| Henry McBroom | William Dillon | Jacob Teel | Daniel Alinger |
| Daniel Pierce | John Miller | Nicholas Hayes | John Crawford |
| Thomas Shields, Jr. | A. Jones | Christopher Houts | Jacob Linebough |
| William Alexander | Henry Conway | James Moore | Thomas Davis |
| Jacob Hennegar | James Hampton | John Moore | William Guin |
| Charles Lowrey | George Jameson | Thomas Starnes | William Kelly |
| Joseph Lackland | Stephen Cotter | Bable Benson | John Ingram |
| Author Sloan | Thomas Loyd | Leonard Huff | Lewis Curington |
| James Maloy | William Wall | Daniel McCoy | Richard Pearce |
| John Uttinzer | George Ely | William Holloway | Thomas Ishmael |
| David Key | John Allison | John Ragan | Thomas Collier |
| Jacob Cook | Abosolom Stonecypher | Jeptthah Billingsly | Valentine Pauley |
| James Jones | Thomas Wilson, Jr. | John Oren | John Robertson |
| Isaac Carter | John Loyd | John Key | John Ledgerwood |
| George Harrisson | William Moore, Sr. | Isaac Johnston | John Feuston |
| Benjamin Williams | John Love | Charles Lane | Michael Fraiker |
| Samuel Hannah | Henry French | Robert Hayes | Isiah McNees |
| David Holt | John Jones, Sr. | Isariah Doby | Thomas Curton |
| Bloomer White | John Pierce | Joseph Dunkin | John Fuston, Jr. |
| Abraham Haines | Robert Smith | Christian Fraiker | Philip Smith |
| Henry Kellar | Thomas Garrett | Joseph Allen | Samuel Pickering |
| Robert Smiley | Philip Bible | John Dodd | Elijah Coulson |
| Philip Eaker | Moses Gamble | Christian Bible | David Frazier |
| Benjamin Rose | Thomas Babb | Samuel Russell | William Dodd |
| Christian Dyke | Abel Loyd | William Wattson | William Johnston |
| Andrew Fox | George Pierce | William Black | Jacob Harmon |
| Saymor Catching | Adam Fraiker | Henry Thompson | Richard Curton |
| James Matthias | Leonard Symons | David Allison | Henry Cross |
| John Wilson, Sen. | William Long | James Hayes | James Oliphant |
| James Davis | George Crosby | Charles Coffin | John Bird |
| Joseph Vanpelt | William Crosby | Matthias Broyles | Jacob Paysinger |
| Hugh Neilson | Simon Weston | James Robertson | Charles Mayberry |
| Thomas Love | George Brown | Ezekial Howard | Thomas Billingsley |

1805 Enumeration, Greene County, Tennessee (continued)

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| George Conway | Major Temple | John McCollum | John Fraiker |
| John Keller | Thomas Self | Jessee Rufh | Roberts Burns |
| Michael Dittimore | William Tunnell | Edward Gray | William Waltson |
| Garrett Dillen | Jeremiah Dunkin | James Kelly | John Thompson |
| John Newberry | Thomas Walker | William Cox | Benjamin Parker |
| Michael Friese | Christopher Laughiner | John McAmis | David Hutson |
| John Delaney | Patrick Powers | William West | John Kirk, Sn. |
| Samuel Caldwell | Solomon Stonecypher | Timothy Hixson | John Biggs |
| Andrew McFarland | John Baker | Conrad Barnhart | John Horton |
| Thomas Johnston | Richard Kerr | John Malone | James McAmis |
| Garbriel North | James Stinson | James Shelly | David Carter |
| James Bailey | Frederick Souder | Shadrack McNew | David Hayes |
| Henry Williams | Cornelius Smith | Peter Casteel, Jr. | Abraham Marshall |
| John Ragan, Jr. | John Smith | Aaron Newman | Jacob Bowman |
| George Neilson | Henry Evens | Barnet Crabtree | Abraham Miller |
| William Graham | William McNees | Walter Clark | Thomas Standfield |
| James Glass | Henry Garrett | John Foashee | John Whitehead |
| David Milburn | Rodger Browning | William Crumbley | Hugh Carter |
| Christian Busby | Christopher Cooper | David Rankin | Samuel Standfield |
| Henry Bowman | Jonathan Davis | Anthony Hoggatt | Thomas Wilson |
| William Cooley | James Hayes | James Trim | Jacob Souder |
| Leonard Dell | Martin McBride | John Carter, Jr. | Nathaniel Davis |
| John Simpson | David Gray | William McNew | Samuel Rhea |
| Frederick Smith | H. Williams | Daniel Coffman | Absolom Gray |
| John Long | William Finley | Jonathan Milburn | James Baxter |
| John Blackburn | Isaac Walker | Jacob Reesor | John Davis |
| Barrott Holt | William Shields | William Patterson | Daniel Henderson |
| Daniel Bowman | Anthony Copeland | Alexander Williams | James Robinson |
| George W. Woods | James Walker | James Brown | John McPheran |
| Martin Foster | James Bailes | John Bowers | David Moore |
| Alexander Newberry | John Ryan | James Rodgers, Sr. | Thomas Murphey |
| Nathanial Patterson | Henry Morris | Own Mycelf (sic) | George Thompson |
| Henry Dyke, Sr. | Francis Register | Adam Kauble | William Styles |
| Maxwell Brown | James Falls | Thomas McCullough | Harkins Davis |
| George Gass | Christian Hunsley | William McPheran | John Young |
| John Gibson | Henry Surbor | Stephen Tunnell | Alexander Armstrong |
| Frederick Fraiker | Absolom Templeton | Josiah Clawson | Jeremiah Smith |
| Jessee Mosley | Jacob Surbor | Robert Foster | Thomas Donica |
| James Reynolds | Adam Wilson | William Gibson | John Lackland |
| Andrew English | John Thornton | James McMurtry | Philip Hale |
| Thomas Justis | Peter Bitserburgy | James Hughes | Paulser Rubble |
| William Brown | John Rodgers, Jr. | Michael Myers | Michael Woods |
| Thomas McCollum | Alexander Frasier | Daniel Small | Leonard Hames |
| Thomas Caldwell | John Troy | John Kesterson | Joseph Carter |
| Joseph Hayes | Abner Gray | William Hooper | Robert Jameson |
| Zachariah Loveall | James Thompson | Samuel Hill | James Carson |
| Stephen Bailes | James Shields | Robert Hutson | Lewis Stulk |
| Elijah Hurst | James Scott | William Shannon | Jacob Kyle |
| John Mismar | Samuel Rogers | Nicholas Spring | Christopher Bible |
| William Malone | James Campbell | Henry Hair | John Ellis |
| John Collier | Absolom Howath | Alexander Dugger | William Alexander, Sr. |
| Samuel King | James Anderson | Robert Rankin | James Marrow |

1805 Enumeration of Greene County, Tennessee (continued)

| | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Stephen Woolsey | Enos Rambough | Michael Kauble | John Gentry (sic) |
| Thomas Alexander | Abner Frazier | William David | Lazarus Gulley |
| William Woolsey | Samuel McKenry | John Litler | Phillamore Green |
| Claudius Bailey | Clairborne Dugger | William Temple | John Keel |
| Jeremiah Laney | Abraham Fellows | Isaac Crump | John Keel, Jr. |
| Willism Hutson | John Kennedy | Eathern Bengey | James Keel |
| Hugh Cavner | William Madcap | Benjamin Stuart | William Keel |
| Abraham Hurst | Joseph Weston | Daniel Armstrong | John Long |
| Benjamin Farnsworth | Daniel McKoy | John Ramsey | Anny Martin |
| Jacob Bird | John Casteel | John Lescolleet | Joseph McCullough |
| John Wilson | Jeremiah Smith | James Guthrie | Levi Moore |
| Malachi Click | Peter McCain | William Bratcher | James Moore |
| William Skiles | William McAmis | John Gragg | Zadok Moore |
| James Laird | Robert Guin | Isaac Armitage | William McCullough |
| John Oliphant | Zebeda Dennis | Joseph Hixson | William McCullough (sic) |
| Andrew Dobbins | William McGahee | Ephraim Skiles | Samuel McCullough |
| Thomas Stockston | Nathan Cooper | David Wilson | Jonathan Moreland |
| Robert Russell | Conrad Kimes | John Dobson | Gabrial Philips |
| Peter Earnest | Daniel Carter | John Richmond | Lewis Rue |
| Sperling Bowman | John Rodgers | Seth Babb | William Smith |
| Andrew Huffman | Thomas Blackburn | John Hull (Hall?) | John Walker |
| Thomas McAmis | Thomas G. Brown | Jacob Linginfelter | James Walker |
| David Wilson | David Sample | William Britten | Thomas Wyatt |
| Julius Scruggs | Daniel Bordon | Jonathan Evens | Solomon Wyatt |
| James Rutlege | William Chandley | James Newberry | Nathan White |
| Jessee Linsey | Thomas Peel | Gravener Marsh | William White |
| Hugh Maloney | George Graham | Stephen Alexander | Thomas White |
| Thomas Hutson | Robert Wilson | James Moore | Samuel White |
| Enoch Doty | William Dickson | Daniel Kerby | Rachel Anderson |
| Pernell Walker | John Maloney | William Hixson | James Patterson, Sr. |
| Peter Bleak | Joseph Todhunter | James Steel | James Patterson |
| John Bell | John Macklin | David Copeland | |
| John Morrow | Daniel Jackson | Alexander Wilson | A true number of the |
| William Alexander | James Davis | Levi Carter | free Taxable Inhabi- |
| George Alexander | David Paulsell | Christopher Lotspeich | tants of Greene County |
| James Dinwiddie | Frederick Trobough | John Lotspeich | for the year 1805 taken |
| John Bell, Jr. | Stephen Alexander | James Witherspoon | by me Jas Patterson, |
| James Wright | John McGeehon | Martin Click | Shff. |
| David Davis | George Alexander | Ellet Rutherford | |
| David Robinson | David Allison | William Bratcher | A copy Teste Val |
| Reese Prathar | James McAmis | Britain Cross | Sevier, Clerk of the |
| William Hannah | James Luckey | Loveal Coffman | Court of Pleas and |
| David Copeland | Nathaniel Hood | Lewis Gulley | Quarter Sessions of |
| James Copeland | Nathan Carter | John Gentry | Greene County. |
| George Rinker | Anderson Walker | Lewis Gulley (sic) | |

ORGANIZING GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Betsy Foster West

One of the most bewildering problems for a new genealogist is how to compile all those wonderful new facts he has unearthed. Older hands may have tried and discarded many methods before they find one which suits their purpose. Some of us use what Ron Bremer calls the "bushel basket" method - scores of little pieces of paper with notes of all kinds gathered into some container. Others have progressed to the file drawer with a folder for each surname - full of little pieces of paper. Then there is the loose-leaf notebook, sometimes one per family, with all its pertinent (and frequently impertinent) facts. But there is usually some photocopy or picture or booklet that won't fit anything. There are books for ancestor charts which will give you a direct line of descent, but leave no room for siblings. And there are family group sheets which give all known statistics about one household but show no more than two generations. And how should you file them - alphabetically or chronologically? Then where can you put that fascinating story about grandpa's association with Davey Crockett? But take heart! I may have found a solution for you.

I recently was given a beautiful book called Genealogical Records. It is a gold-stamped, leather-like padded loose-leaf binder, 10 x 11½ inches. The pages begin with a parchment title page, which says "Genealogical Research of _____". There are section dividers of heavy paper with tabs labelled for each section. Behind Lineage Charts there are 17 pages of four-generation charts and 2 pages of seven-generation charts. The next divider is marked Family Records and is followed by 10 pages of family group sheets. Then comes History Notes; that's where I'll put the story of grandpa and Davey. Census Records comprises the largest portion of these pages. There is a different form for every changing year of the census from 1790 to 1900, so that all information given on any census record may be included. Then comes Probate Records with forms for abstracting wills and squares to indicate whether the deceased was testate or intestate. Of course, pages showing inventories and purchasers at sales could easily be added to this loose-leaf book.

The last three sections are Bible/Church Records, Marriage and Death Notices and Miscellaneous Records. These dividers are left for your own additions, and land and tax records could be fitted into the last one.

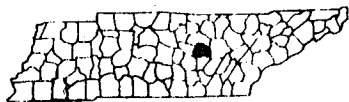
This book, when filled out, will be the display case for all my research. Documenting all of my claims is as important to me as making the claim, and here I can collect all the data and indicate where I found it. Someday when my two-year old grand-daughter reads it she won't have to say, "Now did Betsy really know this, or was she just speculating as to how it might be?"

If you would like a book like mine, write A Press, Inc, P.O. Box 8796, Greenville, South Carolina, 29604 and send \$21.95. SC residents add \$.80 sales tax. Extra pages may be ordered by calling 803-233-8358 and charging them to your Visa or MasterCard. Covers may be had in white, burgundy, dark gray, dark green or my beautiful brown.

* * * * *

TIME TO SEND \$10.00 TO "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS FOR 1982

HAS YOUR ADDRESS CHANGED?



THE FAMILIES OF WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE IN 1860

Contributed by Harold R. Wallace

6110 East Fifth St., Apt. 215, Tucson, AZ 85711

(Continued from Fall issue)

All requests for further information about any family will be answered by the contributor.

391-379 Leah PIRTLE 63 VA, Margaret 21 TN, Mahala LAY 8. (The 1850 census listed Leah Pirtle 52 VA, Nancy Lay 28 TN, William T. ADAIR 5, Margaret Lay 12. In the 1870 census Margaret still claimed the Pirtle name and Mahala Lay was called Mary Pirtle. There was also a Mary BROWN 15; Family #85 in Civ Dist 3.)

392-380 Joseph W. HIRD 39 TN, farmer, Nancy 24 (second wife), James W. 12, Nancy 10, Mary 9, Martha 6, Sarah V. 4, George 3, Milley WALLING 63 VA. (In the 1850 census the wife was Sarah E. DOYLE, daughter of James Harvey Doyle and Elizabeth FRYER. Martha GREENFIELD 18 KY was also part of Family #363.)

393-381 James HIRD 62 TN, farmer, Rutha 61 SC. (In the 1850 census they also had James V. 16 and Sarah 10. An earlier census said James had 3 sons and 3 daus. James, a son of Susan WALLEN ROGERS and her first husband ? HERD, was born 2 Sep 1797 and married secondly Rutha Doyle FELTON 4 Dec 1842. Rutha was evidently not the mother of any of his children and possibly was the widow of John Felton.)

(NOTE: John Barrie Herd b 1745, d 1816, married Mary BRUCE b 1754, d 1812 and they had: John Stanton, Mary, Joseph, Sarah, Caleb and Abigail. A son, probably Joseph, married Susannah WALLING and they had: Joseph b 17 May 1795, d 8 Oct 1861, buried on the Herd farm in White Co [see Family #201 in this 1860 census]; James, see Family #381; Millicent b 12 Oct 1799; Nancy b 10 Mar 1803; Polly [Mary?] b 21 Jan 1805. Contributor has new information about the Herd and Walling families.)

394-382 Reuben WEBSTER 60 SC, farmer, Lydia 53 TN, William 20, farm laborer, Sarah 17, Wiley 14. (Reuben and Lydia's ages were 38 and 36 in the 1850 census.)

395-383 James R. O'CONNER 41 TN, farmer, Cynthia 39, Willis A. 16, Gabriel B. 14, Mary S. 8, Eveline 6, Eliza A.F. 3. (Family #581 in the 1850 White Co census, listed under the name of CONNER, had Willis, Gabriel, Sarah 2, Mary Conner 67 MD [probably James' mother], and brother Madison 29, Family #349 in 1860.)

396-384 C.G. STACEY 23 TN, farmer, Mary 22, Sarah 5, Eliza A. 3, Russell 1.

397-385 James M. GOOCH 25 TN, farmer, William 16, farmer, James G. DOWNEY 30 NC, Cynthia J. 25 TN,

Mary E. 3, John 1, James 2/12; see Family #387.

398-386 James BAKER 60 SC, farmer, Rebecca 48 NC, Eliza 15 TN, Franklin 10.

399-387 R.T. DOWNEY 37 NC, farmer, Lavina 44 TN, Thomas S. 11, George 9, John P. 6, Joseph 5, Tabitha 1. (The 1850 census listed: Robert T. Downey 28, James GOOCH 13, Lavina Downey 35, Richard Gooch 9, William Gooch 6, Thomas Downey 1.)

400-388 Joseph GIST 41 TN, farmer, Margaret 39, Hosea 18, Amanda 16, Aaron 13, Frank 11, Malinda 8, Rachel 6, Marshall 3.

401-389 Sarah TAYLOR 50 TN, Joseph M. 26, farmer, James R. 24, farmer, Hosea 18, farmer, William B. 16, farmer, John 12, Daniel Frank 10. (Sarah was the widow of Creed A. Taylor from VA who was 41 in the 1850 census and they had two other daughters, Mary J. 13 and Martha C. 11.)

402-390 John WATSON 27 NC, Mary 25 TN, Thomas 8, Lucinda 5, Benjamin 2. (In the 1850 census John was with James DODSON [Family #363 in the 1860 census] along with a Jane Watson 16. Was she Mary Jane Taylor, dau of Creed & Sarah Taylor?)

403-391 A.L. HOWARD 23 TN, farmer, M.C. 20 (wife), A.F. 1 (male), John V. JONES 30, farm laborer.

404-392 Ezekial CARROLL 33 TN, farm laborer, Elizabeth 22, Lucinda 1. (In the 1850 census he lived with Green & Priscilla Carroll, Family 428.)

405-393 Obediah TAYLOR 37 TN, farmer, Mary T. 26, Elizabeth J. 8, Sarah BURGESS 10[mulatto]. (In the 1850 census Obediah lived with Family #446, William Taylor 30, probably his brother. Sarah was probably a dau of Sam and Polly Burgess.)

406-394 Joshua WEBSTER 37 TN, farmer, Amanda 25, Lawson 6, Daniel 3, Mary 11/12, Aminta 12. (In 1850 Joshua lived with Family #446, Obediah and William Taylor.)

407-395 James Harvey DOYLE 54 SC, farmer, Elizabeth 53 TN, James H. 16, farmer, Joseph A. 13, George W. 10, Henry A. 7, Daniel NICHOLAS 40 [unknown birthplace], farm laborer. (In 1850 they also had John M. 18, Mary T. 16, William M. 14, Simon G. 11, T.G. 9. None of the older children were found in the 1860 White Co census. It is possible there was a marriage between this family and Family #226.)

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

408-396 Thomas HOLLENSWORTH 45 TN, farmer, Catharine 39, Phoebe 13, William O. 12, Thomas 9, Joseph 6, Julia 3, Mary 3/12. (Family #81 in the 1850 Vam Buren Co census also had Lucinda 9.)

409-397 George YATES 44 TN, farmer, Elizabeth 27, Sarah 2, Martha 7/12.

410-398 Marion KERR 21 TN, farmer, Lucinda 18, married within the year. (Francis Marion Kerr was the second son of Levi and Catherine.)

411-399 Levi J. KERR 46 TN, farmer, Catherine 38, A.W. 21, farmer, William A. 18, farmer, J.W. 16, farmer, T.J. 14, J.M. 12, D.B.F. 10, W.L. 6 (male). (In the 1850 census they had: Alexander W. 12, Francis Marion 10, William A.J. 8, James W. 6, Thomas J. 4, Joab M. 2, Doctor B.F. 3/12. Alexander married Lucinda MOORE 13 Jul 1859, daughter of William and Jane Moore of Van Buren Co. Microfiche film in the LDS Branch Library shows Alexander married Lucinda Moore 13 Jul 1859 [see Batch No. 7206663, Sheet 7] and Laminda P. Moore 15 Jul 1860 [Batch No. 7112721, Sheet 19]. Inspection of film from the LDS Library in Salt Lake City might show Marion Kerr married Lucinda and Alexander W. married Laminda P. Moore.)

412-400 Mary RICKMAN 28 TN, America 4, Lucy 2, Tennessee 5/12, Joseph 7 (mulattos).

413-401 E.C. UNDERWOOD 38 AL, farmer, Rebecca J. 38 TN, Sarah E. 13, Mary M. 11, Willy M. 6, Merrill 4, Thomas 2.

414-402 John B. ANDERSON 43 TN, farmer, Mary 57, Sarah 18, Joseph P. 15, farmer, Nancy 14, Aaron S. 12, Lydia 9, Martha J. 7, Nancy 80 NC. (John D. Anderson married Mary DENTON 28 Oct 1840 in White Co.)

415-403 John PHIFER 35 TN, farmer, Mary 32, Elizabeth 11, James 7, Jane 5, Lucinda 4, Thenia 2, Angeline 5/12. (Family #480 in 1850.)

416-404 Matilda BRITTON (BRITAIN) 50 TN, Jesse S. 27, farm laborer, Margaret 20. (In the 1850 census they were living with Mary Anderson, widow, 72 VA, Family #215. Matilda, whose birthplace was GA, had a dau, Mary 20, & a son, Thomas 15.)

417-405 Moses M. GODDARD 34 TN, farmer, Sarah 30, Martha N. 4, Mary L. 1. (Family #412 in 1850, they were married within the year. In 1870 Moses and Sarah also had James R. 8, Susan E. 8, S.F. 5 [female], and Sarah M. 2.)

418-406 Joseph WEBSTER 50 SC, farm laborer, Elizabeth 48 TN, Richard 20, farm laborer, Nancy Jane 21, John 18, Daniel 16, Bird 12, William 9, Emily 5. (Carroll C. Webster 16 was listed with them in

the 1850 census but Richard was not. Daniel fought with the 28th and 84th Consolidated Tennessee Infantry, C.S.A. and received Pension #1807.)

419-407 William SCOGGINS 40 TN, tanner, Lucy P. 46 NC, Sarah A. 17 MS, John W. 12 KY, William A. 10 TN, Charles G. 7. (In the 1850 census, Family #383, William's wife was Susan 36 NC. They had Celey 10 [female] TN, William A. and Matilda 1 [twins]. Family #10 in the 1870 census included William, Charles and Sterling B. Scroggin 80 VA. See Family #457 in the 1860 census.)

420-408 I.T. Pennington 24 IL, farmer, Elizabeth 22 TN, married within the year.

421-409 H.P. SMITH 33 NC, merchant, Cynthia 30 TN, M.A.E. 12 NC (female), G.B. 10 TN (male), W.H. 9 (male), W.S. BELATE 32, merchant, Martha F. 19 NC. (H.P. Smith married Cynthia GREEN [GREER?] 13 Mar 1857 in White Co, obviously a second wife. H.P. is not in the 1850 White Co Census and probably came to TN after M.A.E. was born.)

422-410 W.G. SMITH 31 NC, merchant, Amanda R. 21 TN, William L. 2. (In 1870 they also had Mack J.M. 5 GA, L.D. 3 TN (male), C.P. 1 (male). Two females, M.J. BOYD 16 and E.W. PRICE 48 were listed with them.)

423-411 Forrester PHIFER 50 VA, farmer, Elizabeth 47 TN, Hannah WITT 69 VA, Drury Witt 64, Lucinda Phifer 71. (The 1850 census listed only Forrester, Elizabeth, Hannah Witt 14 and Lucinda Phifer, who may have been Forrester's mother.)

424-412 Elizabeth HILL 39 NC, William R. 17 TN, farmer, James M. 15, George M. 12, Russell B. 10, Cynthia J. 7. (Elizabeth was the widow of Joab Hill from NC, Family #431 in 1850. At that time they also had Martha J. 10 and Helen C. 9. John McBRIDE 23, shoemaker and Helen A. PASSON 21 also lived there. William R. was probably 2nd Lt., Co. D, Dibrell's 8th Volunteer Cavalry. James M. may have been the James Monroe Hill who married Rutha WALLACE in Dec 1865; he died by 1878. In 1870 Elizabeth, with sons George and Russell, lived with Family #1, Civ Dist 4, George D. HOWARD 84 NC and wife, Jane 74 VA. Were they her parents?)

425-413 Madison McGEORGE 36 NC, blacksmith, Nancy M. 36 TN, Nancy J. 12, John 6, Robert SIMMONS 16, farm laborer.

426-414 John WEBSTER 83 VA, farm laborer, Gillum 41 SC, farm laborer, Susan KERR 9 TN. (In

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

the 1850 census a Sarah Kerr 37 was keeping house for John and Gillum. Richard Kerr 16 and S.R. Kerr 3 also lived there.)

427-415 William E. CAMP 54 SC, farmer, Mary 52 TN, Miles N. 23, teacher of seminary, Joseph A. 21, teacher of seminary, Lavina C. 17, Vardey 81 NC (male), Violet BURGESS 8 TN, mulatto. (The 1850 White Co Census listed a Henry J. Camp 19 and Margaret KIRBY 69 VA. Family #170 in the 1850 Van Buren Co Census was Vardry Camp 70 SC and his wife Sarah 64 NC, who were probably related to William.)

428-416 Mary (Polly) BURGESS 36 VA, W.H. 13 TN (male), Pamela A. 12, Julius 4, Amanda M. 1, all mulattos. (Mary was the widow of Sam Burgess, a brick mason. In 1850 she and Sam had John BURGIS 10, Tennessee 5, Sarah 2 and Julius Burgis 28 who was probably a brother of Sam's.)

429-417 John WARREN (WANER-WARNER?) 54 VA, farmer, Susan 50 TN, John B. 18, medical student, James R. 16, clerk, Robert S. 13. (I'm not sure of this family name. In the 1850 census Family #46 was: John Warren 42 VA, farmer, Susan 39 TN, Teresa SHAW 34, William H. FORSYTH 10 [also reported as living with Family #44], William G. Warren 14 [Family #486 in this census], John B. 8, James R. 6 and Robert S. 3. I did not find the family in the 1870 census, although a Susan Warren 52 lived with the W.L. MITCHELL family in Civ Dist 3. I have casually checked the Tennessee Civil War pension list for some of these boys but found no pension numbers.)

430-418 Apollas DYER 34 TN, shoe and boot maker, Sarah C. 28, Mary S.H. 4, James R.C. 3, Sarah E.F. 2, Martha 5/12.

431-419 James M. AUSTIN 45 TN, farmer, Mary 43, William 20, farmer, Catharine 15, Edward 14, Sarah Angeline 13, Virginia 4/12, Charles K. MOYER 37 VA, physician. (William H. Austin fought with the 25th Tennessee Volunteer Infantry, C.S.A. and received Pension #10724. In 1870 all of the above children were still at home.)

432-420 Winney ALBERSON (ALVERSON) 49 SC, Amanda 28 TN, Lavina 24, A.J. 21, farmer. (There were three children at home in 1850: Thomas J. 18, Lavina 15 and James M. 14 [see Family #335 of this census]. Winney was probably the daughter-in-law of Elijah Alverson, who was born in VA. Elijah was listed in Dist 3 of the 1840 census index; in 1850 his age was 88.)

433-421 Avery GREEN 61 VA, carpenter, Mary 52, Austin 20, TN, farmer, Margaret 17, Andrew J. 15, farmer, Obediah 13. (Was Avery the father of Amy Jane Green who married Matthias HUTSON, Jr.? In

the 1850 census they also had: Eliza Ann 20, John A. 19 [see Family #517 in 1860 census], Martha 16 and Sarah 14. In the 1870 census Margaret, 24, was still living with them, and Eba JOHNSON 11 TN, was listed as a farm laborer.)

434-422 Sarah MITCHELL 50 TN, David 40, farmer, Elizabeth J. 30, Nancy 21, James 19, farmer, Woodson M. 16, farmer. (Sarah was the widow of John Mitchell from NC. In 1850 they also had Susan 33, William 20 [see Family #423 below], Frances 17 and Martha 15. Martha probably married Joseph MOORE [born ca 1825 GA] 21 Dec 1858 in White Co, his second wife; in 1860 they were Family #78 in Van Buren Co with Robert Moore 13 TN, Margaret 10, Tabitha 7, William 5 and Elizabeth 2, their first child; in 1870 they also had Melvina 6 and were Family #77 of Civ Dist 3 in White Co.)

435-423 William J. MITCHELL 28 TN, farmer, Amanda 22, Mary 4, Sarah 3, Louisa [or Lucinda] 3/12. (In 1870 he was a house carpenter and T.J. HUNTER, a farm laborer, lived with the family; see Family #435 below.)

436-424 Wright REED 57 NC, farmer, Sarah S. 28 TN.

437-425 James TAYLOR 24 TN, farmer, Louisa J. 25, Sarah E. 4, John T. 2, Margaret E. 6/12.

438-426 Daniel SMITH 58 TN, shoe maker, Sarah 50, Mary 27, Martha 26, Malinda 24, Thomas 23, farm laborer, Rebecca 21, Susan 17, Annie 17, Lucinda 14, John 12, Amanda 12, McMillen 10, Mahala 9, Esau M. STEPHENS 23, farm laborer.

439-427 Larkin BREZIAL 28 TN, miller, Mary 23, Sarah A. 3, Henry H. 2. (A Larkin BRAZEAL, 18, was listed in the 1850 Roane Co Census. His father, Henderson Brazeal, also had Henry 23, Susan 16, James 14, Emeline 10, Elizabeth 8 and perhaps others.)

440-428 Margaret SARGENT 61 TN, weaver, Lee Ann BELL 7. (In 1850 Margaret had one daughter, Mary 16, at home. Margaret and Lee Ann were Family #72 in Dist 3 in 1870.)

441-429 William MOSLEY 31 SC, farmer, Leatha J. 24 KY. (The 1870 census has William 55 and Leatha 42 with no children.)

442-430 James YOUNG 40 TN, farmer, Eliza 41 SC, William 21 TN, farmer, James 18, farmer, Susanah 16, Sarah 14, Emily 12, Eveline 10, Mary 8, Nancy 6, John 4. (William Young married Linda [Malinda] SMITH 23 Aug 1860 in White Co [see Family #426]. In the 1850 census James' wife was Narcissa. The 1870 census listed James 55 NC,

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

- Narcissus 52, James 29, Emma 21, Eveline 19, Mary 18, Nancy 16, and John 14.)
- 443-431 Hannah SHOEMAKE 40 TN, John 22, farm laborer, Sophrona 15, William 12, Mary 4.
- 444-432 Daniel RICHARDS 28 TN, farmer, Mary J. 23, Thomas V. 3, Samuel G. 1, Elizabeth 65 VA. (In the 1870 census they also had Sarah L. 7, A.F. 4 [male], and Charles M. 1. In 1850 Daniel lived with his parents, Family #458, Daniel Richards MD and Elizabeth VA.)
- 445-433 Lafayette KERR 24 TN, farm laborer, Julia A. 24, John 4/12. (In 1870 they had Madison 6 KY, Joseph 4 TN and William 2. Lafayette was a son of William and Nancy Kerr from VA; see Family #451 in 1850.)
- 446-434 Joseph KUHN 45 TN, farmer, Susan 25, Asberry 23, farmer, Catherine 21, Mary 20, Noah 18, farmer, Andrew 13, Rheuben 10. (The 1870 census listed Joseph 56, Susan 50 and "Rubin". Asberry may have married his cousin, widow Jane Kuhn BAKER, who was living with Family #222 in the 1860 census.)
- 447-435 Solomon HARRISON 38 TN, millwright, Elizabeth 51, Eliza Evaline 15, Hyrum D. 11, Nancy S. 10, Charles T. 7, Thomas J. HUNTER 20, farmer. (Solomon Harrison married Elizabeth Hunter 6 Mar 1844 in White Co. He was her second husband. In 1844 her children were: John 10 and Mary 7. In 1850 there was also a son, Jefferson 8, who probably was Thomas Jefferson Hunter.)
- 448-436 James C. UNDERWOOD 36 TN, miller, Matilda V. 29, Franklin B. 16, farmer, Mary 8, James M. 6, William 4, Lodema (or Odena) 2, Martha G. (or Martin C.) 1/12. (James was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Underwood. In 1850 he and Matilda were married and living with Thomas, Family #409. In the 1860 census Thomas lived with Joseph and Sarah Roberts, Family #662. The 1870 census lists James, his wife, Margaret 28; only Franklin B. had left home and there were three younger children, L.D. 4 [male], Catherine 2 and Melvina, born Feb 1870.)
- 449-437 John M. BAKER 43 TN, farmer, Margaret 42, Josephine 10, Martha M. 8, Mary R. 7, Ella A. 5, Margaret 3. (By 1870 they also had Hugh D. 9, and Melnich, a boy, born Sep 1869.)
- 450-438 Nathan EARLES 30 TN, farmer, Martha J. 27, Sarah 6, Zachariah T. 4, James H. 2, Drury 1. (Nathan was probably a son of Harris Earles from NC and Elizabeth, Family #430 in 1850. By 1870 Nathan and Drury were dead; the family now had Elizabeth 9 and William 7. Did Nathan die in the war? Was Martha's maiden name SIMMONS or SEAMONS?)
- 451-439 George W. SIMMONS 25 TN, farmer, Lydia M. 22, Drury 3, William T. 6/12, James M. HODGE 22, farm laborer. (George W. Simmons married Lydia Margaret McBRIDE 23 Apr 1854 in White Co. In 1870 they also had Linda 7, Mary 5 and Henry 2, but Drury is not listed. In the 1850 census George lived with his parents, Francis and Martha Simmons, Family #318 in Van Buren Co. Drury, just below, was his younger brother.)
- 452-440 Drury SIMMONS 22 TN, farmer, Margaret 18, Francis 3, Nathan 2. (Drury Simmons married Margaret EARLES 7 Aug 1856 in White Co.)
- 453-441 Phoebe DODSON 55 VA, Sarah Ann 21 TN, Mary M. 15.
- 454-442 Jacob HAYES 29 TN, farm laborer, Rose-annah 25, Lodema 5, John 3, William 11/12, Mary 22, Amanda 13. (Jacob was a son of Amanda HAYS, Family #281 in 1850 which also included Mary, Amanda, Sarah E. 9, James B. 10 and William who is 25 in the 1860 census and lives with George W. and Malinda FRASIER, Family #282.)
- 455-443 Harris EARLES 53 NC, farmer, Elizabeth 52 SC, Rebecca 18 TN, Elizabeth 16, Nancy 14, Rachel 12. (In 1850 they also had Nathan 21 [Family #438 above], Sarah 19, Edna 17, Zachariah T. 14, and Stacy 12. Zachariah appears with Family #444 below. In 1870 Harris was dead; Nancy and Rachel were still at home, Family #116 Civ Dist 3.)
- 456-444 Zachariah T. EARLES 24 TN, farmer, Stacy 20. (See Family #443.)
- 457-445 Jesse CARROLL 51 SC, farmer, Nancy 37 TN, Rebecca EARLES 12, Obediah T. 10, Alzadia 8, Lucinda Carroll 6, David 4, Zachariah T. 3/12, Narcissa Earles 17. (Jessee Carroll married Nancy Earles 15 Nov 1853 in White Co. She was the widow of McGregor Earles from NC. In the 1850 census McGregor and Nancy Earles had William 8, Lucinda 5, Rebecca 4 and Obediah 1 [Family #425]. Lucinda probably died in the 1850s.)
- 458-446 Spencer McBRIDE 24 TN, farmer, Susannah 26, Mary H. 2. (Spencer McBride married Martha Susannah NASO 8 Apr 1854 in White Co. He may have been a son of Martha McBride from VA, who lived with Family #93, Van Buren Co in 1850 and Family #28 in 1860. In 1870 Spencer was with Family #10, Dist 2, White Co, William and Lucy SCROGGINS. His wife, Martha, died after mothering Mary M.H. 11 and Martha J.L. 8. His second wife was Sarah A., born in MS c1844, the dau of William and Lucy Scroggins. Family #10 also listed Nancy A. McBride 4, William Scroggins McBride 1, Sterling B. Scroggins 80 VA [Sarah's grandfather], William A. 20 & Charles 18 [Sarah's

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

brothers]. See Family #407 in the 1860 census.)

459-447 Nathan EARLES, Sr 77 VA, Eddie 60 NC (female). (In 1850 Nathan's wife was Rebecca NC; a female was with them, possibly Earth [Eddie?] Earls 50 NC, & Jesse HOPKINS 12 TN.)

460-448 Sarah KIRBY 43 TN, John 13, Richard 10. (In 1850 Sarah, a widow, also had a daughter, Quintella 7.)

461-UNOCCUPIED

462-449 Robert S. CODDARD 36 TN, farmer, Susannah 34, Nancy J. 14, Sarah E. 6, Jacob A. 1, Eveline DAVIS 12 (mulatto), Monroe Davis 10 (mulatto), Sarah TETERS 39 NC. (It is possible that Susannah Coddard and Sarah Teters were daughters of Jacob A. Teters. Sally Coddard 50 lived with Robert and Susannah in 1850.)

463-450 Drury SIMMONS 54 SC, farmer, Tabitha 50 TN, James 28, Solomon 23, farmer, Francis 21, farmer, Zaccariah 19, farmer, Joseph 16, farmer, Martha 14, Stacey 12, Phineas 10. (The 1850 census also had Nancy 17. In 1870 Sarah ADAIR 13 was with the family; she was probably a daughter of Pleasant Adair and his second wife Nancy J. Simmons.)

464-451 Moses HOLLENSWORTH 47 TN, farmer, Daniel 17, farmer, John 15, Susan 13, Catherine 11, Elizabeth 8, Jacob 3, William 9/12. (The 1850 census listed Mary, his wife, Lucy 12 & Isham 10. Daniel and John had left home by 1870.)

465-452 Pleasant EARLES 41 TN, farmer, Elizabeth 44 SC, Martha 18 TN, Marion 16, Elias M. (or Silas) 14, Joanna 12, Nathan 9, Rebecca 7, William 2. (Pleasant Earles married Elizabeth W. BAKER 23 Jan 1840 in White Co. Their children in 1850 were Margaret 9, Martha 8, Amanda 6, Silas M. [or Elias] 5 and Jane 2.)

466-453 Garfield BROWN 50 TN, farm laborer, Priscilla 42, Sarah B. 19, Elizabeth 17, Fannie C. 16, Robert 13, Amanda Clementine 12, Helen 7, Margaret L. 10, Briney (Sabrina) 5, Susan 4. (In the 1850 census they also had Daniel 14. By 1870 Garfield had his own farm.)

467-454 James A. KUHN 24 TN, farmer, Lucy 20, Henry J. 2, John M. 2/12. (James A. Kuhn married Lucy HOLLINGSWORTH 9 Feb 1857 in White Co. In 1870 they also had James D. 8, Mary L. 6, Martha A. 4, & Susan 2. James A. was a son of Henry Kuhn of TN & Jane Kuhn of SC; Lucy was a dau of Moses & Mary Hollensworth, Family #450 in 1850.)

468-455 James McBRIDE 60 VA, shoe maker, Catherine 59 GA, Sabrina C. 22 TN, James T. 18, shoe

maker, Sut S. ANDERSON 8, James M. EARLES 10/12. (In 1850 they also had Mahala 19, J.M. 16, farmer and Pleasant JONES 19, farmer, lived with them. Martha McBride, Van Buren Co, was probably James' sister-in-law and Sarah McBride, 73 VA, who lived with Family #92 in 1850, was probably James' mother.)

469-456 Charles C. MARTIN 35 TN, shoe maker, Sarah 40, Margaret C. 12, Mary E. 9, John 7, Mark 6, James B. 3, Sarah C. 2. (See Family #183 in the 1850 Van Buren Co Census.)

470-457 William B. McBRIDE 21 TN, farmer, Celia E. 19, W.L. 2 (male), John G. 9/12, Sterling B. SCOGGINS 70 VA, farmer. (William B. McBride married Celia E. Scoggins 23 Dec 1856 in White Co. By 1870 he worked in a tan yard and also had Yancy B. 7, Lucinda 4 and Rhoda A. 1. W.B. McBride was awarded C.S.A. Pension #8547 for service with the 25th Tennessee Volunteer Infantry. Sterling B. Scoggins and his wife Celia were Family #55 in 1850.)

471-458 Catherine ADAIR 31 IN, weaver, Margaret S.A. 19 TN, Thomas M. 16, farmer, James W. 12, Richard C. 9, Susan J. 7, Nancy J. 6. (Catherine was the widow of Lewis Adair [Family #416 in the 1850 White Co Census which also included Lewis and Henry G. 6]. James Adair 63 SC lived next door and in his household was Thomas PETTIT 85 VA, probably Catherine's father or g-father.)

472-459 William SIMMONS (SEAMONS) 30 TN, farmer, Susan 26, William A. 1. (William Simmons married Susannah E. ADAIR 19 Oct 1858. See Family #450. He was a son of Drury Simmons from SC & Tabitha from TN. Susannah was a daughter of James Adair from SC. A William Simmons who lived in Warren Co applied for & received C.S.A. Pension #5987 for service with the 35th Tennessee Volunteer Infantry.)

473-460 Nancy RICKMAN 52 VA, Priscilla 25 TN, Lucinda 22, Abner 21, farm laborer, Joseph 16, farm laborer, William 12, Mary J. 9, Henry 7, Nancy L. 5, all mulattos. (Nancy was the widow of John Rickman from VA. In the 1870 White Co Census households #33 & #34 in Civ Dist 4 were: Abner Rickman 31 TN, farmer, Clary 26 VA, Cintha 10 TN, William F. 1, Priscilla 39, Nancy 15; William 22 TN, farmer, Sarah 21, Henry, born Mar 1870, Nancy 62 VA, and Nicholas 10 TN!)

474-461 John E. WITT 19 TN, farmer, Mary E. 17, married within the year. (Family #38, Dist 4, in 1870 was John E. Witt 27 TN, farmer, Mary E. 27, Sampson 8, Andrew J. 7, Jeremiah 5, John E., Jr. 3.)

475-462 S.T. WITT 36 TN (female), Jeremiah (or

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

John) 15, Mary J. 10, George D. 7, Temple SPARKMAN 20, farmer, Lydia M. 16, married within the year. (Family #39, Dist 4 in 1870 was Temple Sparkman 29 TN, farmer, Lidda M. 26, Alice 8, Merideth L. 3, Thomas S. 2, Joseph born Oct 1869, Sarah BROWN 28, Robert Lee Brown 2. Temple Sparkman served with Dibrell's 8th Tennessee Cavalry, C.S.A. and received Pension #11137. His wife Lydia was a daughter of Susannah T. Witt, a widow in 1860, and possibly John Witt of VA. Susannah may have been a PHIFER.)

476-463 Spencer HOLDER, Sr. 65 VA, farmer, Elizabeth 43, John S. 17 TN, farmer, Maranda 13, Tennessee V. 9, Hannah J. 7, George W. 5. (Family #26, Dist 4 in 1870 was Elizabeth Holder 53 VA, Maranda E. 22 TN, Tennessee V. 19, Hannah J. 17, George W. 15, works on farm. Family #12, Dist 5 in 1870 was John Holder 27 TN, farm laborer, Frances 27, William 1.)

477-464 Henry KEATHLEY 24 TN, farm laborer, Eliza J. 24, George W. 6, Sarah C. 4, Rachel L. 4, William A. 8/12. (In 1850 a 16 year old Henry lived with Family #468, Henry Keathley of TN and his wife, Sarah, from NC. By 1870 Henry and Eliza had Sidney S. 9, Mary J. 7 & James M. born Jan 1870.)

478-465 William SLATTER 43 NC, farmer, Elizabeth 46 Eng. Martin V. 17 TN, William 17, farmer, Thadues 12, Sarah E. 10, James L. 6, Lucy JEFFERYS 7 (mulatto). (In 1850 the family, #470, listed an Elizabeth WILLIAMS 56 from England. In 1870, Elizabeth, his wife, gave her birthplace as Wales; they had traded Lucy Jefferys for Drucilla EVANS 6. The twins were not listed.)

479-466 John S. HEMBRIE 26 TN, farm laborer, Mary J. 26, Eliza 12, Mary J. 4, John S. 3, Columbus 7/12. (By 1870 Mary J. was a widow, whose birthplace was SC; Columbus was called Pembroke C. and the family included Lucetta 7 & Lorenzo D. 5. Eliza was not listed.)

480-467 E.W. BLANKENSHIP 42 NC, farmer, Nancy 40 TN, W.S. 8 (male), J.A. 7 (male), Mary E. 4, James D. 1.

481-468 William A. HILL 38 TN, miller, Margaret 34 AL, William E. 9 AR, John W. 7, Henry B. 2 TN.

482-469 M.S. SPARKMAN 20 TN, farmer, Adaline 18, Joseph 2, William B. 1, M.R. 24, farmer, Margaret 16, John A. 7/12. (This could be Meredith S. Sparkman and Adaline HOLDER who married in White Co 19 Feb 1857. She was a daughter of Spencer Holder from VA and his wife, Elizabeth, from NC. M.R. Sparkman is probably William Read Sparkman who married Margaret Holder 22 Dec 1858. Margaret & Adaline were sisters, and I assume M.S. and M.R.

were brothers.)

483-470 C.C. DILLON 28 TN, farmer, Elizabeth 22, Joel 3, Monteville 2 (male).

484-471 Jesse FRANKS 59 SC, farmer, Mary (Polly) 57 TN, Peter 25, farmer, Mary 27, Noah BROWN 14, Ellen Brown 12. (In 1850, Jesse and Mary also had Henry 26 and William 22 living in their home. See Families #532 and #543.)

485-472 Pleasant ADAIR 31 TN, blacksmith, Nancy 24, William 7, Monroe 4, Sarah E. 2. (Pleasant Adair married Nancy J. SIMMONS, his second wife, 26 May 1859 in White Co. A Pleasant Adair married Mary E. EARLES 23 Sep 1850 in White Co. Pleasant was probably a son of James Adair from SC. See Family #415 in 1850.)

486-473 John S. HALTERMAN 40 TN, farmer, Mary 38, Spencer J. 14, Elizabeth 11, Nancy 9, Laminada 6, James 4, Andrew 3, Margaret 2, Martha 5/12. (In 1850 Tabitha also lived there. By 1870 they had Frances 9, Alice 7, Joseph 5, Robert 4. Elizabeth had married Marion LEE 21; they lived with the family; he worked on the farm. Their son, John, was born in May 1870. Spencer was no longer at home. Nancy married S.A. MOORE, probably Samuel A., 4 Sep 1873 in White Co.)

487-474 Elizabeth JENNINGS 40 TN, Nancy 16, Susannah 14, Biggerton 11, John 6, Philip 5, all mulattos. (Family #124, Dist 4 in 1870 was Elizabeth GENNINGS 50 TN, Nancy 25, Biggerton 22 and John T. 17, farm workers, & Sarah 3.)

488-475 Mark TURNER 28 TN, farm laborer, Elizabeth 20, Isaac 11/12. (In 1870 Mark and Elizabeth also had John 8, Nancy 6, Ezekiel 4 and Sarah 1.)

489-476 Joseph RICKMOND 28 TN, farm laborer, Author 53 VA, farm laborer, Sofa 50 TN, Sarah 18, Nathaniel 16, farm laborer, James 14, Margaret 12, Leonard 10, Thomas 8, Priscilla 6, all mulattos.

490-477 John F. ODLE (ODELL) 50 NC, farm labor, Abigale 43 TN, James L. 21, farm laborer, Alonzo B. 19, farm laborer, Alexander M. 17, farm laborer, David C. 14, Tabitha 12, Martin 7, Abigale 4.

491-478 Spencer HOLDER 73 VA, farmer, Elizabeth 59 NC, John 21 TN, farmer, Maranda 15. (Family #3, Dist 4 in 1870 was Spencer Holder 78 VA, retired merchant, Elizabeth 69 NC, Almira GILINTINE 29 TN, housekeeper, Sidney Holder MS, Alfred 13, Woodson 10 [last four blacks], William EARLES 11 TN; four boys farm laborers. By 1870 John 31 and wife, Susan 26, had dau Sarah E. 4.)
(to be continued)

FAMILY GATHERINGS

Compiled by Jessie Taylor Webb

A PIONEER WAGON TRAIN - from W.J. Nation, 310 University, Apt. 232, Wharton, TX 77488

A tombstone in a small cemetery near Big Ridge State Park not far from Knoxville, TN reads, "JOHN SEBASTIAN GRAVES, 1703-1804. Born in Germany and christened as JOHANN SEBASTIAN GRAFF, sailing from Rottendam on the Alexander and Ann, arriving at Philadelphia 5 Sept. 1730. He settled in Berks Co., Penn. and moved to Orange (now Alamance) Co., N.C. about 1757. Being a member of the Regulators he fought at the Battle of Alamance in 1771. He moved to what is now Union Co., Tenn. about 1800. His remains were moved to this site by the TVA in 1935."

John Sebastian GRAVES married Mary COBLE, daughter of Anthony Coble, and had a daughter Barbara Graves, who married Henry SHARP, Sr. and settled in Knox Co., TN. The two daughters of this marriage: Catherine Sharp -m- Tobias TILLMAN, son of John Tillman, d. 1809 age 105; Elizabeth Sharp -m- Frederick MILLER, who emigrated from Virginia via Tennessee to Warren Co., OH and later Lewisburg, OH. The Millers' nephew, John Tillman, visited them in 1804, prospected the valley in the present day location of Lewisburg, Ohio, and returned to the home of his parents in Big Valley, Tenn., a region now flooring Norris Lake. His enthusiasm for the new country was contagious and after the harvest in 1805 a party of about 30, including the Tillmans and most of their connections formed a typical pioneer wagon train for the arduous six-weeks trip to Ohio.

The party consisted of: John Tillman, Sr. (age 101) and his son, Tobias (age 54), Tobias' wife Catherine (age 44), her father and aunt, Henry and Rebecca Sharp; Tobias and Catherine's daughters and their families: Alexander McNUTT (36) and wife Elizabeth (25) with children John (4), Eli (2), & Hiram (6 weeks); Martin RICE (26) and wife Barbara (27) with children: Elizabeth (5), Tillman (3), Nancy (1); Jacob LOY, wife Phoebe (18) and son Job 4 mo; James ABBOTT and wife Catherine (19), no children; Tobias' son John Tillman, Jr. (22) & wife Nancy HARLESS (15), with her brother George Harless; unmarried sons and daughters were: Mary (21), Margaret (16), Rachel (2), Jacob (4), and Henry 7 mo. Daughter Sarah (28) had married David GIBBS in 1797, and they remained in TN.

In the train were ox carts, 4 horse drawn covered wagons, pack mules, in addition to cows, hogs, coops of geese, ducks and chickens. Some of the men in the party walked.

They forded the river at Cincinnati and made their way north through Franklin, German-town and along the faint Indian trail on the east side of Twin Creek to Preble Co. where their land purchases were made.

The NATIONS were another Claiborne Co., TN family who helped expand the west by moving northwest, some into KY and some to Preble Co., OH. After Joseph Nations' death there in 1803, his widow Gereter (nee VICKERY) went to Ohio about the same time their three sons Sampson, Leban and Joel moved into KY. Sampson had a son Enoch, the father of David, who was the husband of the famous "Hatchet Carrying" Carrie Nation. David and Carrie lived in Indiana but they moved on to Medicine Lodge where there is a museum commemorating Carrie.

Joseph Nation had a brother William Nation, who died in 1807 in Claiborne Co., TN and whose wife was named Jane. A Jane Nation married Philip ALBRIGHT in Preble Co., OH in 1819. William Nation and Jane were probably parents of Isaac, Thomas, Eli and Edward. Isaac Nation moved after his father's death to Preble Co., where his first marriage on 27 Feb 1812 to Margaret (Peggy) TILLMAN, daughter of Tobias and Catherine Sharp Tillman,

Family Gatherings (continued)

took place. He is listed there in the 1820 census, but by 1823 he was back in Overton Co., TN. He probably died in Fentress Co., TN 1840/50. By that marriage he had a son, William, born 21 Dec 1812, who married about 1836 Mary Ann HALE, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (COX) Hale of Jackson Co., TN. By Isaac Nation's second marriage to Jane ROBBINS, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (POOR) Robbins, he had a daughter Catherine Tabor Nation born 26 Sep 1824 in Overton Co., TN. Both Isaac Robbins and Isaac Nation received land grants in Overton Co. during their sojourn there.

Other children by Isaac Nation's first marriage were: Thomas Nation who served in the War of 1812 and married his second wife, Anna LOY, in Campbell Co., TN. She applied for a widow's pension in 1879 in Preble Co., OH. She had some difficulty getting it because military records showed another Thomas Nation, also from Tenn. who had obtained bounty land in Arkansas and was still living.

Young men in the Nation family helped Tennessee establish its reputation as the Volunteer State. The relationships are not clear but the following had military service in the War of 1812, as shown by their service and pension records:

Nathaniel Nation - enlisted in Giles Co., TN; married Elizabeth BROWN on 7 Sep 1809 at the home of her brother Jesse Brown in Lincoln Co., TN; discharged in Giles Co., TN. died 1857. His widow filed for pension in Magnolia Co., AR in 1851 giving her age as 63 and stating there were five children.

Abraham Nations - served from 28 Jan 1814 to 12 July 1814 in Militia.

Eli Nations - drafted 20 Sep 1814 Columbia, TN; discharged 13 May 1815; applied for bounty land on 10 Dec 1850 from Lauderdale Co., AL giving his age as 55 years. His widow Sarah Nations, age 47, filed for bounty land on 2 June 1835 in Randolph Co., AR.

Christopher Nations - served in Militia from 13 Nov 1814 to 13 May 1815.

Joel Nations - volunteered at Anderson Co., TN 30 Sep 1813; served until 1 Jan 1814. On 29 Jan 1851 at age 61, he applied for bounty land from Rush Twp., Champaign Co., OH.

Thomas Nation - mustered in 20 Sep 1814; discharged 20 Apr 1815 as sergeant from W. Tenn. Militia; applied for bounty land 26 Oct 1850 from Independence Co., AR giving his age as 66 years.

James Nations - W. Tenn. Mounted Gunman from 17 Oct 1814 to 27 Apr 1815; mustered in at Samuel JONES' in Giles Co., TN, 10 miles from Pulaski, TN; married Hannah PRIDE 15 May 1819 at Elyton, AL; applied for bounty land on 17 May 1854 from Gonzales Co., Texas. Witnesses were Nancy P. HODGES and Nathaniel Nations.

Other military service records are for:

Christian (Chrisley) Nations - enrolled 20 May 1838 for 3 months from Monroe Co., TN; married 26 May 1826 in Monroe Co., TN Elizabeth McLELLAN. In Oct 1852 the widow Elizabeth applied for bounty land from Monroe Co., TN giving her age as 44 years. Her husband had died 17 Jan 1844 in McMinn Co., TN.

Nicholas Nation and his brothers, James and Giles - served in the 2nd Illinois Light Artillery during the Civil War; James died in a hospital in Paducah KY shortly after enlisting; both Nicholas and Giles received disability discharges after the Battle of Shiloh and returned to Stoddard Co., MO.

Family Gatherings (continued)

DUDLEY BIBLE RECORDS - Contributed by Mrs. George Allen, Rt. 2, Box 118C, South
Fulton, TN 38257

The Bible records of SAMUEL IRVIN DUDLEY contributed by Mrs. Allen have here been combined with the Bible of VERLIE DUDLEY BLAYLOCK. These Dudleys lived in four different counties on the Kentucky-Tennessee line.

Abram Dudley - born 26 Jul 1806, married Elizabeth VAUGHN - born 9 Feb 1800, died 7 May 1875.

Their son, Rufus Dudley, born 30 Jul 1828, died 23 Oct 1903, married 14 Oct 1852 in Hickman, KY, Eleanor Luten MURPHEY, born 20 Jan 1835, died 20 Nov 1904. They had eight children:

1. Samuel Irvin Dudley - born 5 May 1861, died 10 Nov 1932.
M/1 20 Sep 1882, Josephine BONE, born 2 Mar 1860, died 26 ? Nov 1904. They were married in Obion Co., TN at the home of Eljia and Malissa Bone with Willis HOLMAN and R.C. SUDBERY as witnesses; signed by Rev. WEAVER and filed by A.C. Dudley. Their children :
 1. Lillie Dudley - born 3 Aug 1887; died 11 Jun 1977
m - 6 Sep 1905 Arthur BLAYLOCK
 2. Clara Dudley - born 10 Mar 1886; died 27 Oct 1962
m - 23 Aug 1908 George BRUNDRIGE
 3. Bennie F. Dudley - born 15 Aug 1890; died 30 Jan 1900
M/2 2 Jun 1908, Lucy Blaine GLASS
2. Ambrose Colnell Dudley - born 14 Oct 1853, married 25 Dec 1872 at St. Genevieve, MO, Mary E. GLIDEWELL - born 3 May 1851. Their children:
 1. Willie Dudley - born 21 Dec 1875
 2. Marshall Neye Dudley - born 3 Apr 1877
3. Caleb Wesley Dudley - born 29 Aug 1856, died 12 Mar 1889
4. Mary Altarary Dudley - born 8 Jan 1859
5. James W. Dudley - born 7 Mar 1866, died 30 Dec 1946, married Lavenia A. FULCHER and had:
 1. Verlie L. Dudley - born 10 Jan 1888; m- 17 Jan 1909 Charles A. BLAYLOCK
 2. John Henry Dudley - born 11 Oct 1891; died 8 Jun 1935
6. Nancy H. Dudley - born 9 Jul 1868
7. Letitia Dudley - born 14 Aug 1871
8. Levron A. Dudley - born 20 Jun 1876; m- W.A. BLALOCK

Blaine Dudley - born 16 Oct 1885

WHO ARE THE ANCESTORS OF ELIZA ANN MUSGRAVE? - from Don Vincent, 936 N. Sykyline
Drive, Tacoma, WA 98206

We can be fairly sure that the following were brothers and sisters. But who were their parents?

1. Eliza Ann MUSGRAVE, born 25 Mar 1834 near Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL, m- James L. VINCENT, Sr., brother of John Vincent
2. Lafayette Brownfield ("Fite") Musgrave, born c1837 in IL, m- Mary WOOD
3. Nancy Melinda ("Little Lindy") Musgrave, born c1828 in IL; m- John Vincent

Family Gatherings (continued)

Four men are possible fathers: Burrell, Bennett H., Calvin and James Musgrave. The first three are apparently sons of one Thomas Musgrave listed in the Lawrence Co., TN census of 1820. Burrell, Bennett and James appear in the 1830 census of IL (Greene-Macoupin-Morgan Counties) and we know that Eliza Ann was born near Jacksonville, IL. The fourth, Calvin Musgrave, appears in the 1850 census of Caldwell Co., TX, as born 1806 in TN, and (from the birthplaces of his children) appears to have been in TN from 1831 until 1840. So we can rule him out. We can very well eliminate Burrell because in the 1850 census of Pulaski Co., MO he is listed with two children, ages 13 and 16 years. (Ed note - 1850 census should give the names of these two children, but they could be Eliza and Fite.)

A likely candidate is Bennett H. Musgrave who was in California's Napa Valley in 1850 prospecting for gold and is not in the MO census for that year. Goodspeed's History says his first wife died after coming to Missouri; we know her to be "Anna" from Illinois land transactions, and we think her surname was ROBERTSON/ROBISON/ROBINSON...probably "Robinson", because Burrell Musgrave married Olive Robinson, daughter of James and Sally Robinson. Sometime after his wife died Bennett went west. We know he had a son, George, who died in California. Bennett drowned in the Pacific near the Isthmus of Panama in 1864. Were Fite and Eliza, ages 13 and 15 years, farmed out to relatives?

Another possibility is James Musgrave, probably an older brother of the other three. He is listed on the same census page of 1830 Greene Co., IL as Burrell Musgrave.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1830 Greene Co., IL Census: | 1850 Musgraves in MO: |
| James MUSKGROVE 1790-1800 | |
| (female - wife) 1790-1800 | |
| female 1820-1825 | |
| female 1820-1825 | |
| male 1825-1830 (could be) | John C. - born TN 1825 |
| male 1825-1830 " " | James C. - born TN 1826 |
| male 1825-1830 " " | Sanford - born TN 1826 |
| male 1825-1830 | |
| female 1825-1830 " " | Nancy Melinda - born IL 1828 |
| | Lucinda - born IL 1830 |

A William Musgrave of Philadelphia, PA is involved in Illinois land transactions of Burrell and Bennett. The Thomas Musgrave, father of Bennett, Burrell and Calvin, we think, descends from Irish Quakers of Lancaster Co., PA, Wayne Co., NC & Lawrence Co., TN.

In Greene Co., IL were marriage records of John T. MUSGROVER to Mary T. STEVENS on 15 Aug 1861 and John MUSGROVE to Flora ADAMS on 1 Jul 1880. Also in Greene Co. are the following deeds: 6 Dec 1833 Burrell Musgrave of Greene Co. to John CANNADA; 1 Jun 1833 Burrell Musgrave & Olive Musgrave, his wife, to John EVANS; 10 Oct 1842 Hugh JACKSON, Sheriff to William WURTS, William Musgrave and Charles S. Wurts, all of Philadelphia, PA; 1 Dec 1845 William and Elizabeth Wurts, husb. and wife, William and Eleanor B. Musgrave, husb. and wife, and Charles S. and Mary V. Wurts, husb. and wife, all of Philadelphia PA, to Martin WOOD of Green Co., IL; 9 Jul 1857 Thomas Musgrave of Greene Co. to E.S. COOPER in Greenfield, IL. In Macoupin Co., IL there is a deed of 23 Aug 1834 Bennet and Anna Musgrave, husb. and wife, of Macoupin Co., IL to Thomas ATTABERRY.

The Lawrence Co., TN Minute Book, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for 1822 shows: "There was produced in open Court a deed of gift from David CROCKETT to Nancy and Ann Musgrave for certain property therein mentioned and which was proven by Wm. M. CRISP, a subscribing witness thereto, which was ordered by the Court to be certified for

Family Gatherings (continued)

registration." And again: "There was produced in open Court a deed of gift from Benet Musgrave to his sisters Nan and Ann for certain property therein mentioned and the said Benet Musgrave came into Court and acknowledged the execution of the same, whereupon it is ordered by the Court to be certified for registration." This Crockett - Musgrave connection is exciting, but unexplained.

Then there was a Jonas Musgrave who moved along with the other Musgraves. He was in the Henry Co., MO Census of 1840, and in the Texas Co., MO Census of 1850 as born in NC c1795 with wife Susannah, born in SC c1797. His connection to the clan is unknown.

WARREN BIBLE - from Mrs. David R. Nunn, Halls, TN.

John G. Warren - born 12 Jan 1799 in NC; came to Dyer, later Crockett Co., TN about 1823 or earlier; died 9 Jan 1853

Louisa Warren - born 31 Dec 1800; died 19 Apr 1874

Elizabeth Warren - born 2 Jun 1835

John G. Warren, Jr. - born 29 Apr 1839

H. F. Warren - born 10 Mar 1837

Martha A. Warren - born 16 Feb 1841

A. Warren - born 11 Mar 1832; died 26 Jan 1895; m/1 17 Jan 1856 A. E. REDDICH, born 25 Nov 1842; m/2 5 Mar 1878 Sue C. BEASLY

H. G. Warren - born 23 Nov 1856; died 27 Aug 1909; m 17 Dec 1879 Anna L. HELLEN

N. H. Warren - born 25 Oct 1857; died 19__ ; m Fannie _____

Mattie A. Warren - born 3 Jul 1859; died 5 Oct 1876

David P. Warren - born 23 Sep 1862; died 7 Aug 1876; m _____

John M. Warren - born 5 Aug 1863; died 17 Apr 1866

Nancy L. Warren - born 18 Mar 1865

Susan F. Warren - born 10 May 1867, died 26 Jul 1888 (Sude F.)

Sarah M. Warren - born 6 Sep 1869; died 5 Jan 1876

Marian A. Warren - born _____; died 10 Nov 1875

Thomas L. Warren - born 5 Dec 1875; died 15 Sep 1876

Bettie A. Warren - born 20 Aug 1876, died 14 Aug 1888

Walter M. Warren - born 23 Feb 1879; died 18 Oct 1884, only son of A. & Sue Warren

Mrs. A. E. Warren - died 19 Nov 1877

S. C. Warren - died 23 Mar 1895

Nancy STALLINGS - died 17 Jul 1888

STEVENSON-HUTSON CEMETERY

From Lynelle Cowan Stevenson, 5236 Old Mooringsport Rd., Shreveport, LA 71107. Located near Crossroads Community, Red River Parish, LA

"Father" - I(saac) T(homas) Stevenson
13 Mar 1839 - 24 Oct 1898

"Mother" - Zylpha Ann Stevenson
23 Aug 1847 - 8 May 1878

"Sister" - Nancy Ann Stevenson
14 Nov 1874 - 4 Oct 1878

"Sister" - Dezilee Stevenson
14 Feb 1878 - 14 Nov 1879

Joe Willes Hutson
Oct 18, 1891 - 1898

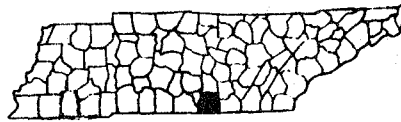
Infant son of W. H. Hardy Hudson & wife
1887-1888

L. T. Stevenson was born in Wilson Co., TN to Benj. F. and Eliz. Willis Stevenson. Benjamin F. was the son of Rev. Moore Stevenson b Dec 1759 in Northampton Co., NC and Sarah Perry of NC. Eliz was the dau of Edw & Susannah Willis of Wilson Co., TN. Zylpha A. Stevenson is the dau of Melton B. & Deborah SLEDGE, all b in GA.

The Hutsons were sons of Ellen Deborah Stevenson Hutson, daughter of I.T. & Zylpha.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILL BOOK
1808 - 1847

Abstracted from microfilm by Betsy F. West
(Continued from Fall issue)



This abstract is taken from microfilm of a book which seems to be a copy of the original. Some interpretations are not mine. The number preceding the name of the testator is the page number of the will book. BFW

187 - WILLIAM WOODS: sons Archibald, William, Thomas & James...son-in-law John M. Miller...daus Samyra S. KAVANAUGH, Lucy, Mourning & Mary Ann...Samyra A. Kavanaugh and her children. Execs: sons William and James Woods, Sr. 31 May 1840. No probate given.

188 - ABBRIGAIL GIBBONS: to son Joel W. Gibbons, one (son?) of Jonathan G. Gibbons Deceased (heirs?), all my interest in the estate of said Jonathan G. Gibbons, dec'd, should Joel live to maturity...otherwise the estate divided between my brothers & sisters. Exec: father James Woods. 15 Apr 1840. Wits: Wm. S. SMITH, James ESTILL. No probate given here.

189 - ALEXANDER YOUNG: to dau Mary Ann, wife of Mark HUTCHINS, negro Celia & her son John...dau Lucinda, wife of Argyle CAMPBELL of MS...son John W. Young...dau Ann E., wife of Wm. J. ANDERSON of VA...dau Amanda, wife of Jas. M. WADLINGTON of MS, negro boy Washington...dau Virginia, wife of Arthur L. CAMPBELL...to son Mordint A. Young, negroes Flora & her son Sam, Jef, Charles, old negro man Joshua & his wife Amy...Mordint under age 21 & in military service...friend Thomas WILSON, his guardian...to gr dau Elizabeth Hutchins, dau of Mary Ann & Mark, negro Martha, dau of Celia...to gr son Wm. Alexander Young, son of my son James, negro Authur...to gr son Wm. Alexander Campbell, son of Arthur L. & Virginia, mulatto girl Laura...Exec to sell Alfred, Bill, Andrew & others...children of my son James...my claims on persons in VA, MD, Dist of Columbia...Exec: Thos. Wilson. Wits: Will Eden VENABLE, W. ESTILL, M.D. 7 Mar 1838. Codicile: 22 Apr 1831...to children of my son James W. Young, land entered with Leroy MAY in Franklin Co TN adjoining Sherrod WILLIAMS in Norwood's Cove. Wits: W.E. Venable, Thos. Wilson.

191 - GALBREATH CHAMBERS: to wife Nancy, exclusive right to all property. 30 Jan 1840. Wits: Wm. O. BICKLEY, John THOMPSON, Jane R. Thompson.

191 - DAVID O. ANDERSON: to wife Sally, land, negroes Andy & Mariah...son Albert...son Marcus, negro Isaac...to dau Ann, negro Letty...to son John, negro George...dau Creola NEW...to America BERRY & Lima (?) COUNCIL...sons Debsruch (Deblick?), Wm., Ephraim, & Patton...Exec to sell negroes Tom, Minge, Dick & Charlot...sons Marcus & John and dau Ann are minors. Exec: John R. PATRICK. 9 Mar 1840. Wits: W.C. HANDLY, G.W. BOWLING. Codicile: negroes Andy & Mariah to be sold; wife to inherit Dick & Araentt (Charlot?), her infant & her chn Pauline & Harrett. Wits: W.C. Handly & Dr. K.V. NORTIN (?).

193 - THOMAS KNIGHT: wife Lucinda...my five chn, James L., Wm. D., Amanda Jane, Mary Ann Matilda and Clementine Embry Knight, negroes Robert Aderson, Amanda & Susannah. 15 Jun 1838. No executor or witness given.

193 - JOSEPH ACKLIN: to wife Sarah, negroes Dick, Dinah & Malinda...to dau Kizia, (negroes) Syras, Nance & Julia...to dau Elizabeth, Tom, Clarissa & Moriah...to dau Mildred, Lutter (?) Phedora & Paralee...to son Joseph, James, Pauline & David. Exec: Thomas WILSON & James SHARP. 25 Mar 1841.

194 - JOHN W. HOLDER: to wife Catharine, negroes Henry & his wife Mariah & their chn,

Franklin County, Tennessee Will Book - 1808-1847 (continued)

Caleb, Emmanuel, Little Henry, Adaline, Juba, Martha, Little Mariah & Gabriel, & negro girl Franky...have given my dau Frances Henrietta, wife of Peter S. DECHERD, negroes Winston (since dead), Jane, Mariah & Sidney...to dau Sophia, wife of James A. SNOWDEN, negroes Lucy & her chn Elick & Emily, Gabriel (since dead), & Caroline...have given to dau Louisa, wife of Holman A. HUDDLESTON, negroes Sam & Matilda & their chn Palina & Brice, & negro Margaret...daus Elizabeth & Virginia...have given son Richard P. Holder negroes William, Sunira & her chn Archa, Allen & Rachel, & negro Amy. Exec: Peter S. Decherd. 14 Sep 1841. Wits: Nathan GREEN, Benjamin Decherd, Joseph MILLER. Proved by all wits. and recorded 4 Oct 1841.

197 - ROBERT COWAN: my sons James C., Ross B. & Samuel P. Cowan...to son James C., negro Jack...to Ross B., negro child Caroline & her mother Priss...to son Samuel P., negro Jesse...to gr son John C. MONTGOMERY, notes on Willie J. HINES (?) and Ross B. Cowan...to dau Serena Cowan, negro Mary...to James NEWBERRY & wife Polly...rest of my chn who have married and left me. Exec: Ross B. Cowan. 12 Feb 1840. Wits: M.K. JACKSON, W.M. Cowan, David DECHERD, P.S. Decherd. Codicile: 1 Oct 1840...son James C. Cowan dec'd...dispersal of his share. Wits: M.K. Jackson, P.S. Decherd, David Decherd. Codicile: share of dau Polly Newberry to her chn...share of James C. (dec'd) to his chn Elizabeth P. & Robert C. Cowan. 21 Apr 1841. Wits: David Decherd, P.S. Decherd. Proved by Jackson Cowan, David & P.S. Decherd 8 Nov 1841.

200 - HUGH MONTGOMERY: daus Peggy, Betsy, Caroline & Patsy...sons Samuel, Milton, John, Stewart, Colman, Cempbel & Cowan. Exec: sons James & William, son-in-law James Cowan. 9 Sep 1823. No wits given. Proved by John B. HAWKINS & Wm. M. Cowan to be the handwriting of Montgomery. 8 Nov 1841.

201 - JAMES STAMPS: wife Sarah...her son Daniel B. Stamps...to dau Jane, negro Linda. No executor named. 14 Sep 1841. Wits: D.B. Stamps, Elisha SIMS, John A. CORN, Joel McCUTCHEON. Recorded 15 Dec 1841.

202 - CHARLES McDANIEL: negro Ann...heirs of son William...dau Seley WATSON...sons Hiram, Middleton, George & Elijah...son-in-law John BURRIS. Exec: son George, John JONES. 10 Feb 1837. Wits: Seborn Jones, Stephen Jones. Circuit Court March Term 1842 - Will Contested. (Ed. Note: All of the page above is crossed out.) George McDaniel, Exec. vs Charles McDaniel, John BURROWS, Elisha BLAKELY, Wm. H. FLOYD & wife. The Jury (Joseph L. BAKER, Armon GIPSON, William RIEVES, Madison PORTER, Benjamin FRANKLIN, Joseph MILLER, James BLEDSOE, Ross B. COWAN, Green BRAZELTON, Daniel Brazelton, Sr., William Brazelton, Reuben STRAMLER) found the will to be valid. Recorded 6 May 1842. "A mistake in recording the foregoing will of Chas. McDaniel dec'd.

203 - CHARLES McDANIEL, Sr.: to wife Elizabeth, negro girl Moranda...son George...note on Daniel AIRS...to son Hiram, negroes Sue & ___ (sic)...to son Middleton, negroes Hendry & Simson...to son George, negroes Jack & Jef...to son Elijah, negroes Elleck & Milas...son-in-law James MATHIS & Elizabeth his wife...son-in-law John BURRIS & wife Sally, negro Patty...to son-in-law Wm. H. FLOYD & wife Patsy, negro Priss & her child...to son James, negro woman Sileam (?)...to son Charles, negro woman Vine...(Ed. Note: then follows a repetition of the crossed out portion of page 202.)

205 - HESAKIAH LASATER: wife Elizabeth...dau Keziah & husband Thomas MUSE...dau Nancy JONES...heirs of John, dec'd...chn of dau Rebecca CRATON, dec'd to wit: James Craton, Margaret MARTIN & Elizabeth Craton...dau Cloe MCCLURE...heirs of son Thos. J. Lasater, dec'd...son Hezekiah, son William, son Abner...chn of Abner's first wife, to wit: James S., Robert E. & Richard B. Lasater. Execs: sons William and Abner, Allison Muse.

Franklin County, Tennessee Will Book - 1808-1847 (continued)

9 Nov 1838. Wits: John BYROM, Henry Byrom. Proved by both wits Jun 1842.

206 - FRANCIS D. PRICE, of Rutherford County, TN: to wife Sophia Manchester Price, dau Sarah Sophia & son Richard, negroes Reuben, Hannah & her two chn, and Joe; Sophia appointed guardian of Sarah & Richard. Exec: wife Sophia. Wits: Hubert Z. HAWKINS, Hezk. R. ELGIN. No date given. Recorded 4 Nov 1830. Proved Aug 1830. Copy certified in Murfreesboro 22 Jan 1841; recorded in Franklin Co. Jun 1842.

A Deed of Gift from Zachariah Price of Rutherford County, "having an idea (of) going to a more southern county," to Mary P., Ann R., Richard, Joseph, Elizabeth & Francis MANNING, all of Rutherford Co., and all the chn of Joseph & Elizabeth E. Manning. The gift is negroes Jesse, Caroline & her son Robert, who are to stay with Elizabeth E. Manning. Also, a gift to Sarah M. Price & Richard Price of negro Emma, who is to stay with Sophia M. Price, their mother. 25 Oct 1833. Wits: A.M. HAMILTON, Charles ANDERSON. Proved by Andrew M. Hamilton & Charles Anderson who say "...they are acquainted with the handwriting of Zachariah Price who is now dead...18 May 1835." Recorded in Rutherford Co. Register's Office, Bk. U page 426 & a copy certified there 22 Jan 1841...recorded in Franklin Co. Jun 1842.

210 - WILLIAM FRAME: wife Margaret...son James...dau Sarah Caroline & Elizabeth, both under 18. Exec: Z.H. MURRELL, Reubin STRAMILER. 24 Oct 1841. Wits: Daniel SCERALLY, Daniel H. CALL. Circuit Court July Tern 1842 - Zachariah H. Murrell & Reubin Stramiler vs Andrew H. McCOLLUM, Jacob TIPPS & Wm. GAYLE - Issue to try will. The jury (David ARNETT, Spencer RODGERS, Wm. MOORE, Sr., David N. BRAKEFIELD, Anthony STEWART, Joseph KNUCKLES, Wm. K. COWLING, Hezekiah JONES, John HOLDER, Peter HUSTON, John HANDLY & John W. CRONE) found in favor of the plaintiffs.

211 - LARKIN RAGAN: son Bailly Ragan & Nancy his wife...dau Sally TURLEY & Agnes MIREs ...dau Frances ROBERTSON & her dau Katherine & Lucinda...gr son John Mires...Exec: Mathew R. MAINE (?), Wm. A. BREEDEN. 30 Jun 1842. Wits: Elijah D. ROBBINS, Daniel BRAZELTON. Proved by both wits 5 Sep 1842.

212 - WILLIAM MOORE: sons James H., Alexander, John H., Wm. L., & Henderson Moore... wife Jane...dau Lutitia, son Wm. L., dau Mary Ellen, son Machesna, dau Louisa Jane as long as they remain with their mother. 26 Sep 1838. Execs: sons Alexander & John H. Moore. Wits: Charles DUNCAN, Joseph MILLER, James P. COWAN, Hugh MONTGOMERY. Proved Mar 1843 by Miller and Cowan.

213 - SIMPSON WEST: to Jenet T. HORTON & her chn, land & notes of Reubin STRAMILER to Simson West...to Edward PATTON... balance to Methodist Conference. Exec. Council B. INGRAM. 15 Jul 1842. Wits: James B. STOVALL, Nathaniel WILDER, Walton D. SWANN. Proved by all wits 2 Jan 1843.

214 - JOHN McILHERIAN: to wife Eady, negro Sally...at Eady's death to John her son... to my son John McIlheran, negroes Allen, Henry, Sally...to dau Margaret FRANCIS, negroes Mary, Hannah & her boy Benjamin...to dau Violet WILLIAMS, negroes Maude, June & Lawson ...books, five volumes on the comment of the scripture, the new big bible, Josephus' writing, the church history. Execs: son-in-law William R. Francis, son John. 5 Mar 1842. Wits: James HUDDLESTON, Jr., A.J. STEEL, Francis D. Huddleston. Proved by Steel & Francis Huddleston, "but some of the parties being present objected to said will", and it was held for further consideration 6 Mar 1843...recorded 4 Apr 1843 "by consent of parties."

216 - ABERAM SHORES: to sons James & Hiram, land & negroes Ned, Bob & Jane...dau Nancy

Franklin County, Tennessee Will Book - 1808-1847 (continued)

and Polly...son Wesley...property equally divided between Wesley, Catrine, Hibbard, William & Elizabeth Shores. No executor named. 17 Sep 1842. Wits: J.G. BRAZELTON, Daniel Brazelton, Jr. Proved by both wits Oct 1843.

217 - BARBEE COLLINS: to wife Hannah, land bot of the heirs of William WOODS, negroes Caroline, Rhoda, Dean...all my chn...sons William, Thomas, Rice...daus Ann KNICKLES, Sally ROBBINS, Mourning GUIN...sons Archibald & James...to Joseph NUCKLES. Execs: sons Archibald W. & James G. Collins. 12 Mar 1843. Wits: James R. PATRICK, Granville LIPSCOMB, John L. KIETH. Proved by Lipscomb & Kieth 4 Jul 1843.

218 - POLLY P. SLATTER: to bro Thomas MARTIN...to Garrett W. Martin & James R. Slatter ...to Mrs. Mary A. FINNEY...to Mrs. Charity Ann SCOTT...to John Thos. Slatter. Exec: John Thos. Slatter. 17 Jul 1844. Wits: Will Edw. VENABLE, Wm. ESTILL. No probate given.

219 - MERRELL EMBREY: to Simpson I. Embrey, negro Washington...to Clifton R. Embrey, negro Sam...to Simpson I. Embrey, negro Martha Jane in trust for my niece Adaline D. Embrey...to Benjamin F. RUSSEY, negro Milly for use of his wife Elizabeth...nephew Willis S. Embrey. Exec: Simpson I. & Clifton R. Embrey. 15 Jun 1844. Wits: James SHARP, M.S. Embrey. No probate given.

220 - JAMES VANCE ACKLIN: wife Mildred...my adopted son James, who was four years old on the third day of August last, and has so far been raised by Mrs. Acklen and myself. Exec: wife Mildred. 18 Feb 1831. Wits: Clabourn C. HERBERT, James A. SNOWDEN. Proved "in due form of law." Recorded 20 Sep 1844.

221 - SAMUEL WEEKS: servants Caleb & his wife Matilda labor for my two youngest chn for three years, then to have 20 acres...wife Lavina...daus Lucinda (a minor) & Louisa. Exec: David ARNETT. 6 Mar 1845. Wits: Joseph NUCKLES, James F. GREEN. Proved by both wits 1 May 1845.

222 - ELIZABETH SIMMONS: to son Peter, negroes Booker & America...to Airy MOSLEY, wife of Thos. F. Mosely...lot in Salem, TN...son William Simmons. Exec: son Peter. 4 Feb 1843. Wits: John R. PATRICK, Roberson J. TURNER, Cornelius HOLDER. Codicile: America's son George, born since above date. 24 Aug 1843. Proved by Patrick & Turner 7 Dec 1843.

223 - JOHN PARTIN: to wife Anny, negro Eliza & tract on Cumberland Mtn. known as the Jerry Cablim(?) place...son Marion, dau Marthy...two tracts in Jackson Co, AL...negro Henry. Execs: Marion and Anny Partin. 28 Jul 1845. Wits: Carney Partin, James BRANNAN. Proved by both wits 8 Jan 1846.

224 - SOLOMON BANKS: wife Elizabeth..."Judith & Elizabeth, daus of mine & my present wife together with Sarah HIGHTOWER, a dau by her former husband (daus are minors)...my sons George, Jacob & Jordan...Willie Hightower, son of my wife by her former husband. Exec: Willie Hightower. 27 Jan 1846. Wits: Wm. BURT, Thos. L. Burt. Proved by both wits 6 Apr 1846.

225 - JAMES KNIGHT: to bro John Knight, land bequeathed to me by my father adjoining John W. JONES on the west, A.B. DUNCAN & Wm. REYNOLDS north, Col James LEWIS (former owner) east and B.B. Knight south...slaves Jacob, Kis & Judy...bros Wm. B. & Benj. B. Knight and John T. Jones. Exec: John Knight. 7 Sep 1846. Wits: Christian SMITH, John A. RAWLINS, Wm. ORION. Proved by all wits 5 Oct 1846.

227 - THOMAS WAKEFIELD: wife Jemima...son Hamilton, negro Ben...son Henry Nelson & his

Franklin County, Tennessee Will Book - 1808-1847 (continued)

bro Hamilton, Thomas & Joseph Wakefield...to Flora, wife of Robert PARKS, negro Sindy...to Peggy SMITH, negro Vina...to John MOSLEY, negro Andy & his wife Mary...to Nancy, Martha & Mary George JOHNSON, chn of Lucy Johnson dec'd, a slave Wesley...to George Mosley, negroes Rose, James, Esther, Williams, Elijah, Jane, Hannah and her baby Mary...my gr dau Mary Ann, wife of George Mosley...land I bought of John MCGIMPSEY...my chn: Hamilton, Flora Parks, Peggy Smith, Jane GOODWIN, the heirs of Nancy (sic) Johnson, dec'd, George Mosley (two shares), John Mosley. Execs: son Hamilton & gr son Thomas F. Mosley. 5 Sep 1843. Wits: John R. PATRICK, Wm. C. Patrick, G.W. BOWLING. Codicile: One acre to the Methodist Church "now built on my land" & its burying ground. 5 Sep 1834 (sic). Proved by G.W. Bowling & J.R. Patrick 4 Nov 1846.

229 - PETER LIMBACH: my heirs...Solomon Limbach, John A. Limbach, Caty, wife of John AWALT, Polly RAY, Peter Limbach, Betsy Perline (PERLINE ?), wife of John BRELANE ?, Milly GRAUNT (?), Ann MARSHALL, Salley VANZANT, Wilburn Limbach, my wife Judiath and Minerva BRANCH to have the share falling to my dau Leah Branch. Exec: Reubin STRAMBLER. 5 Nov 1845. Wits: Daniel & John SCIVALLY. Proved by both wits 2 Nov 1846.

230 - JOSEPH HUDDLESTON, Sr.: wife Elizabeth...to nephew Joseph Huddleston, Jr., negroes David, Milley & Tom...negro Charles to Joseph H. DODDS of GA...Joseph H. DAVIS, son of Wm. Davis & Joseph H. ADAMS, son of Luke P. Adams (both Josephs are minors)...Mathew WATSON, nephew of my wife, negroes Seaborn & John, chn of Sally...to Francis Huddleston, son of Joseph Huddleston, Jr., negroes William & Marion, chn of Sally...to Isaac Huddleston, son of Joseph Jr., negroes Jim, Sam & Andrew, sons of Sally...to Sydney, wife of Kindred PEARSON and niece of my wife...to Joseph H. Adams, negro Doctor, child of Sally...to Peter S. DECHERD, negro Sally & her chn Sarah, Jane & Fielding (infant). Execs: Luke P. Adams, Squire B. HAWKINS. 6 Mar 1846. Wits: Edwin MARTIN, Joseph BRADFORD, F.A. LOUGHMILLER. Proved by all wits 7 Dec 1846.

231 - NANCY EASLEY: to Rachel WAGONER, dau of Geo. Wagoner, negro Sarah. Exec: Geo. Wagoner, guardian of Rachel. 9 Nov 1846. Wits: A.B. GORDEN, G.P. ADAMS. Proved by both wits 7 Dec 1846.

232 - ELIZABETH LASATER, widow of Hezekiah Lasater: grate gr dau, Mary Tennessee, dau of Wyatt CHILDRESS...gr dau Nancy CUMMINS...dau Nancy JONES...daus of my daus Cloe McClure & Kiziah MUSE...gr dau Elizabeth, wife of James A. JONES...to Luiza J. McClure, dau of Chloe...sons Wm. & Abner...son-in-law Thos. Muse...Chloe's sons William & John H.N. McClure...Sarah Lasater, widow of son Thos. J....to Thos. H., Hugh & Moss Lasater...Sarah Ann, dau of James A. Jones...son Hezekiah...gr dau Mary E. MCCOLLUM. Exec: Abner Lasater. 14 Sep 1845. Wits: Ann S. RICE, Arthur L. Rice. Presented in court & ordered recorded 5 Jan 1847.

233 - HENRY FANCY: to wife Polly, negroes Stephen, Hannah & James...dau Mary, wife of Geo. SIMMONS...dau Louisa, wife of Chas. EDMONDSON, negroes Albert & Viney. Exec: wife Mary & Wiley DENSON. 18 Oct 1846. Wits: Sanders FARIS, Pleasant Denson. Proved by both wits 5 Jan 1847.

235 - FRANCIS TURNER: nuncupative will 29 Jan 1847; he died 1 Feb 1847...wife Mary N. Turner...chn at home, those that have left...Dougan tract...bro Roberson J. Turner. Wits: A.B. GORDEN, Elizabeth MANN, M.R. Mann, M.I. INGRAM. 6 Feb 1847. Proved by Gorden, M.R. Mann and Ingram 1 Mar 1847.

237 - JOHN P. KENNERLY: wife Nancy A.C. Kennerly...Malinda P. BUCKNER 1/6 part...son Samuel I....dau Mariah BENNETT 1/2 of 1/6 part, and Nancy Ann BRATTON the remaining

Franklin County, Tennessee Will Book - 1808-1847 (continued)

portion of said sixth part...dau Matilda R. LYONS, her husband John Lyons...to son John P. land adjoining James LEWIS, Wm. FARESS, Andrew MATHEWS...dau Mahala H. Fariss. Execs: Samuel I. Kennerly, John P. Kennerly, John Buckner. 2 Feb 1847. Wits: A.L.I. WOMACK, Richmond T. Buckner, John FITZPATRICK. Proved by Fitzpatrick & Buckner 5 Apr 1847.

239 - JAMES MARTIN: son Samuel Mc Martin, land purchased of Turrell GRACY...wife Mary ...to son James Campbell Martin, negro Dick 14...to son Wm. P. Martin, negro Lewis 16... to dau Sally, wife of D.I. Martin, negro Vilet ca 35...to dau Mary, wife of Sanford POSTEN, negro Mahala 8...dau Matilda, wife of John DONALDSON, negro Mary 20. Exec: W.C. HANDLY. 27 Mar 1847. Wits: James P. COWAN and William LARKIN. Proved by both wits 5 Jul 1847.

241 - RICE SIMPSON: wife Rachael...A.I. Simpson, my youngest son...after paying L.N. Simpson & Thomas E. Simpson \$10 each...Polly LASATER, Johnathan Lasater's wife, Cuver-
asuuu BOBO, Samuel Bobo's wife, and Niomo ROGERS, Walton Roggers' wife...son M.J. Simpson...Cyrena FORMAN'S wife. Execs: L.N. & A.I. Simpson. 29 Jan 1846. Wits: K.H. BURFORD, Joseph COOPER, Alison MUSE, A.J. Simpson, John W. SMITH. Proved by Muse and Cooper 2 Aug 1847.

242 - JAMES WOODS: "none of my black folks be sold"...wife Betsy...to Mother (not named), Richmond's wife...son Joel W. Woods is dead; he has but one child, a son... dau Patsy, wife of Richard ARNETT...dau Abigail, wife of Jonathan GIBBONS dec'd...son John...son Andrew and dau Hannah Ruth Woods; minors...Aunt Hannah Woods. Exec: wife Betsy. 20 Nov 1837. Wits: John HANDLY, John H. GILLASPIE, Wm. S. SMITH. Proved by all wits 1 Nov 1847.

244 - WALLIS ESTILL: all my chn: Rebecca SLATTER, Eliza CRISMAN, Jefferson, Elizabeth Jane, John Wallis, Mary Ann, Isaac, Catherine, James Wright and Sam Houston Estill... wife Nancy...my chn of whom she is the mother...my other chn...negroes Peter & Lucy. Exec, Algernon Sydney PORTER. Advisors to exec: Nathan GREEN, Benjamin, Peter S., David & Jonathan DECHERD. 10 Oct 1837. Wits: Nathan Green, Algernon S. Porter. Proved by Green, who stated that A.S. Porter "be removed", but his signature is valid. Recorded as the will of Wallis Estill, Jr. 4 Dec 1847.

246 - KEZIAH MUSE: to husband Thos. Muse..."to draw all of my effects out of my brother Abner LASATER hands". 17 Nov 1847. Wits: John F.L. FARIS, Curly GOOLSBY. Proved by both wits 3 Jan 1848.

247 - LUCY BRAKEFIELD: friend Joseph MILLER, guardian of daus Louisa & Cynthia...son George Washington Brakefield...dau Betsy, wife of James HERREFORD...Bible to Tennessee Herreford, their youngest child...son William...son Willis. Execs: James Herreford, son Willis. 4 Feb 1848. Wits: Andrew MATHEWS, Wm. BARNES, Alfred H. McDANIEL, Jane Barnes, Milly Miller. Proved by Mathews & Wm. Barnes 6 Mar 1848.

248 - LABAN JONES: to wife Nancy, money from estate of Hezekiah LASATER...daus Elizabeth DALLINS (?), Nancy KELTON, Cynthia BYROM...sons Abner, Laban, Hezekiah, Jesse & John H. Jones. Execs: John H. & Abner Jones. 14 Mar 1848. Wits: B. D. KELLEY, G.K. FARISS. Proved by Kelley & L.K. Fariss 3 Apr 1848.

250 - WILLIAM Q. CARTER: nuncupative will made in presence of Lucy Elizabeth MATLOCK, Mary M. WIGGS, Wm. H. Matlock, Sarah M. MOORE...Carter died 2 Jun 1848...brother Joseph & Stephen Carter "to take my boy Henry"... "my wife, and if she has no issue by me..."my brothers & sisters. Put in writing by Wm. Edw. VENABLE at his office in

Franklin County, Tennessee Will Book - 1808-1847 (continued)

Winchester, TN in presence of above named witnesses, brothers & the widow Eliza A. Carter. 6 Jun 1848. Proved by witnesses 3 Jul 1848.

251 - MOSES BRIDGES: to wife Margaret, negroes Elizabeth & her chn Ned, Price & Marthy... "son Berry his Bridges' dau Margaret Elizabeth Bridges"... to my dau Sarah Louisa MASON, negro Winney... to dau Susan Elizabeth MILLER, negro Diner. Executor not named. 11 Apr 1848. Wits: Wm. L. JONES, Wm. DONNALSON. Proved by both wits 4 Sep 1848.

252 - PETER EMBREY: a free man of color: "direct my executors to emancipate my wife Pamela & her chn now owned by me". Execs: Merrill Embrey, James WOODS, Murray Embrey. 30 Jul 1836. Wits: James CAMPBELL, W. S. OLDHAM, Thos. FINCH, James GOODMAN. Codicil: executors to purchase & emancipate our dau Margaret now owned by Thos. HOWARD. 27 Apr 1847. Wits: James Campbell, L.P. SIMS, Thos. G. OAKLEY. Proved 4 Sep 1848 by Thos. Finch; Campbell died after being subpoenaed for this court; Oldham & Goodwin are not residents of TN; Sims & Oakley proved the codicil.

254 - ELIZABETH BYROM: to husband Wm. H. Byrom all money coming from the estate of Hezekiah LASATER... all my chn: Green H., Edwin B., Asberry M., Lucy C., Sary I., Wm. L. & James H.P. Byrom... my father William Lasater... Nicholas, John H., Wm. L. & Green Lasater received land from my father. Exec, husband. 6 Jul 1848. Wits: S.K. FARISS, B.D. KELLEY. Proved by both wits 2 Oct 1848.

255 - JAMES A. TATE: wife Frances... three chn, Washington, Lucretia & Mahulda. Exec, son Washington. 22 Mar 1847. Wits: B.B. KNIGHT & M.S. WINFORD. Proved by both wits 6 Nov 1848.

256 - JESSE EMBRY: beside my first wife... my wife Amelia... to son Murry S. Embrey, negro Lattonton & Jacob... gr son Merrell Embrey... negro Harriet & her two chn... eight chn of my son Willis... to dau Polly HOWARD, negroes John, Minerva & her dau Milly, Ber-linda (given to Polly for her interest in negro Florinda Boll), Wilson & William... chn of my dau Julia WAGNER... dau Harrietta Howard, dec'd, wife of Thos. Howard... son Joel dec'd... to dau Julia Wagoner, negroes Sabrina & Ellen... son Merrell Embrey dec'd... gr son Willis, son of Murry S. Embrey... gr dau Florinda CLEMMONS. Execs: son Murry S., James SHARP, Esq., Benj. DECHERD. 27 May 1845. Wits: Edwin MARTIN, F.M. PRYOR, F.A. LOUGHMILLER. Codicil: son Murry S. now dec'd. 13 May 1846. Wits: Edwin Martin, F.A. Loughmiller, Benj. Decherd. Proved by all wits 4 Dec 1848.

258 - JOHN BOWERS: wife Sina & my chn... Adaline BROWN & dau Margaret, wife of Abraham CUSTER. Exec, Esquire B. HAWKINS. 18 Oct 1848. Wits: Henry SEWELL, Squire B. BAXTER, Simpson Sewell. Proved by Simpson Sewell & Baxter 1 Jan 1849.

259 - JOSEPH I. PERKINS: wife Lucinda... mother Susannah Perkins... brothers & sisters. Exec: Edward EDWARDS. 21 Mar 1848. Wits: James WAGONER, Richmond B. BUCKNER, A.B. GORDEN, M.C. MILLER. Probate 4 Dec 1848, after having previously been refused probate due to differences arising.

260 - WILLIAM BURT: to wife Susan, negroes Cuffy, Barbary, Lusey & her child Kearny, Howell (called Howard) son of Mary, Anthony son of Dalsey... sons Wm. H., John L., Nash H., Richard & Thos. I. Burt... to dau Mary B. Burt, negro Sue dau of Mary... to dau Cassandra S., negro Hannah dau of Dalsey... youngest daus Lucy & Salameth (?)... to daus in N., Sally Ann, wife of Peter ARRINGTON & Harriett A. PHILIPS... dec'd dau Eliza Jane, wife of John R. HORNE... dau Susan A. STREETOR... gr son Leonidas, Oscar & Clarence Horne... dau Frances L. DAVIS. Exec, son Wm. H. 30 May 1848. Wits: Bercherer CRISMAN,

Franklin County, Tennessee Will Book - 1808-1847 (continued)

Thos. L. LOGAN, Wilson L. HUDSON. Proved by Logan & Hudson 5 Feb 1849.

264 - JONATHAN HOUSTON: wife Iranna...all my living chn. Exec, son Thomas S. Houston. 13 Feb 1849. Wits: Wm. S. SMITH, W.S. MURPHY. Proved by both wits 7 May 1849.

265 - BENJAMIN BYROM of Harison Co, TX, but now at Port Cadde on my way to TN...bro John Byrom...carry my family back to TN...my first set of chn: Mariah A., Milton L., Lucinda I., Susan C., Mary F. & John A....wife Eliza Byrom...Henry Franklin, the only heir by my last wife Eliza...bro Milton Byrom. Exec: bros John & Milton. 17 Mar 1849. Wits: Kindred MAJORS, Edwin P. Byrom. Proved by both wits 7 May 1849.

266 - SAMUEL WEEKS will contested: David ARNETT, Executor vs Peter Weeks, Jephtha Weeks, Samuel Weeks, Simon HORTON & wife Martha, George SISK & wife Margaret, David CATCHINS & wife Mary, James CHASTAIN for wards Raney, Zachariah & Benjamin Chastin, and Jas. F. GREEN for ward Louisa Weeks. At Circuit Court in Bedford Co, TN the following jury sat: John WOOD, William WALKER, G.M. RAY, Anderson LATINER, John TUNE, Thos. KNOTT, Geo. F. SANDERS, Aaron GAMBELL, Jr., John F. THOMPSON, Peter GRAUMER, John S. BROWN, Samuel T. NIX. A compromise was reached & recorded Jun 1849.

269 - RICHARD CALLOWAY, Sr.: wife Margaret...dau Susan GRIGG...to son Patrick, negro Sucka...Patrick's heirs: Margaret, Mary Ann, John, Evalina, Lewis, Jones, Francis, Saver & Elezer Calloway...to dau Cuzza SNEED, negro Tom...to dau Fanny ROBERTSON, Johan...to dau Matilda PATRICK, Sterling...to dau Emmela H. ANDERSON, Caroline...to Wm. H. Calloway, Levi...negroes Lewis & Hezekiah. Exec, wife Margaret. 10 Feb 1849. Wits: Wm. S. SMITH, John SAUNDERS. Proved by both wits Jul 1849.

271 - JANE GUESS: husband William...son Hugh Montgomery. Exec: Samuel HOLLAND. 26 Apr 1849. Wits: Joseph MILLER, John GIST, John Miller. "It is my request that Samuel Holland shall take my child and raise him." Proved by Joseph & John Miller Aug 1849.

271 - JOHN BARKLEY: to nephew John A. DONALDSON, negroes Barnett & Jude...all other legatees \$1.00. Exec: John A. Donaldson. 15 Aug 1849. Wits: Shelton WATSON, John MASON. Proved by both wits Sep 1849.

272 - JOHN MORRIS: to wife Sarah, negroes Matilda, Williams, Sarah & Mary...my chn... Exec: Edw. Morris. 5 Oct 1849. Wits: M.R. CANN?, R.J. TURNER. Proved by both Nov 1849.

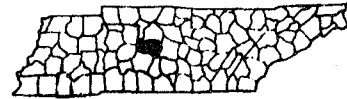
273 - JAMES LEWIS: to wife Mary C. Lewis, negroes Harriet ca 30 & her chn: Thos. ca 9/10, Sophia ca 5/6, Reubin ca 2/3, Allen 4 mos., also Henry ca 7/8 & Eldridge ca 4/5, chn of Ellen, dec'd. Overton ca 19/20, William ca 17, Isabel, Jenney, Lucy, Louisa, James & Armstead...the chn of my dau Sarah T., first married to Thos. PATTON & after his death to Stephen CARTER...sons John T.W. & David C. Lewis...dec'd dau Eliza A.M. HAWKINS...dau Mary E.B. MOORE, widow of Dyer Moore...son Tipton Lewis...Mrs. HANSBOROUGH & Mrs. HARRIS, daus of Stephen Carter...Wm. DARWIN trustee for son David & his family. Execs: Wm. Darwin & Leonard P. SIMS. 27 Mar 1847. Wits: M. TAUL, W.B. WAGNER, John C. DAUGHTERY, H.L. TURNEY. Codicile: negro woman Mariah, in place of negroes Lucy & Louisa...my negro families: Peter & his wife Hannah & their 4 youngest chn: Amanda, Hannah, Ellen & Polly Mark; Big Sally, Granville, Lucy & her child Armistead; Siller, Louisa & Elijah; John, Peter & William; Richmond & George...dau Mary E.B. ROBINS...gr daus Mory, Musidora & Eliza Hawkins...gr chn Wm. R. & Mary Spencer Lewis, chn of John T.W. Lewis. 15 Sep 1845. Wits: Levi SCOTT & Francis M. Darwin. Proved by Wagner, Turney, Scott & Darwin Nov 1849.

(continued on page 193)

INDEX TO 1840 CENSUS, WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Copied by Elizabeth Riggins Nichols from M704, Roll 537

(Continued from Fall issue)



Page 157 (cont)

Polly Burnham
Samuel Maudlin
James Canady
William Vernon
Elizabeth Birch
Elizabeth Wooten

Page 158

Elizabeth Hill
John Cartright
Harry Cartright
John Cody
James Bond
Westley J. Tucker
Margaret Greer
Henry G. Williamson
Nathaniel Bond
Ira Burnham
Collin McDaniel
Thomas Bradley
Thos. P. Cunningham
Samuel D. Wilson
James McCanless
Catherine Pomeroy
John Howard
Rebecca Bennett
John Campbell
Henry T. Bolls
Ahart Roller
Napoleon D. Joyce
Robert G. Stanfield
Lysander McGavock
John Read
James W. Gray
David Johnson
Dennis P. Hadley
Joseph Crockett
James Crockett

Page 159

Everet Owen
William Gray
William R. Owen
Nathan Owen
Mardecai Jones
Thomas H. Kellow
James A. Moore
John Cunningham
William Burgess
Robert Poyner
John Poyner
George McPherson
Margaret Guinn
William Eastes
William Owen
William C. Hicks
William Gardner
Laban Waters

Nancy Read
George W. Owen
Rachael Johnson
James Haley
James Johnson
Alexr. Smith
James L. Smith
James C. Owen
Bailey Crocker
Turner G. Hill
Robert Vaughn
John Fields

Page 160

Andrew Crockett
John Owen
Jabez Owen
James H. Wilson
William G. Childress
Henry Jenkins
Hezekiah Jones
Henry Glymph
Matilda Fields
Green Jenkins
Duke Jenkins
Thomas Russel
Wyat Elliss
James Kidd
William Moore
John H. Burk
William Whitbey
William A. Whitsett
Thomas Hamlet
John McLean
Elias M. Vaught
John Stanley
Allen Nance
George King
John Fisk
John G. Sadler
Rebecca Denton
John McFarland
William Brodgen
David Barnhill

Page 161

Richard C. Ferguson
Isaac Crisman
Susan Crisman
Henry Williams
Jacob Crisman
Wiley Griggs
Lemuel Birch
Thomas Bowls
James Baldridge
Henry Williams
Isaac Johnson
Louisa Williams
Benjamin Williams

James Williams, Jr.
Benjamin Brogden
Abraham McLemore
Sarah Dobner
Thomas Glymph
George Glymph
Milley Glymph
Jessee Glymph
Adkins McLemore
James Williams, Sr.
William McFarland
Henry Maury
James Waller
James Wheeler
Joel Johnson
Benjamin Waller
Fielding Severs

Page 162

John Hay
Simon T. Green
Louis Green
Waller Taylor
Armstead Camp
Jeremiah Jenkins
Moses Jones
Giles McLemore
Braxton R. Powel
James M. Green
Jeremiah Cuberhouse
Harry Green
Riley D. Maury
John L. Stewart
Benjamin T. King
William P. McDaniel
Henry S. Cruchloo
James C. Copeland
G. B. Green
Oswel Newby
Fenton R. Garret
John Green
John Waller
William Nolen, Sr.
Hezekiah Kellaugh
John King
William Haley
William S. King
Robert Sayers
Matthew Campbell

Page 163

William Nolen, Jr.
Samuel B. Fisk
Sarah Fields
Allen Fields
Matilda Sconce
David Hampton
Green Vernon
John Nolen

Samuel F. Bittick
James York
Robert Walker
Samuel J. Fields
Anderson Johnson
Littlebury Johnson
Freeman Williams
Benjamin Johnson
Richard Vandersllee?
Henry McClure
William Vaught
Joseph Tennison
Hardy Eubanks
John Pomeroy
Leonard Vernon
Robert Vernon
Mary Robinson
John Chadwell
Wm. W. Johnson
Susan Hart
James Stewart
John R. Buford

Page 164

Wiley Wheeler
Bolling Barnes
Arthur Kellaugh
Martha Crosby
Nathl. Owen
Philip Owen
Henson Birch
Thomas Webster
Mary Clark
James S. Hamlet
Bennet Syres
Saml. Culbertson
John Fisher
William Waller
James Syres
Joseph Barnes
Samuel Burk
Bird Hamlet
Noble Osburn
Charles M. Poyner
Samuel Watters
John Watters
Sam'l Copeland
Samuel Morton
Alpheus Elliott
Walter S. Elliott
John Elliott
James Elliott
Robert Elliott
Howel Webb

Page 165

John H. Stokes
Benjamin Sowards
Edward Matthews

Index to 1840 Census, Williamson County, Tennessee (continued)

Isham Matthews
Benjamin Palmore
Nancy Alsten
John Swansey
William T. Rowett
John Rivers
Henry Pritchett
Daniel Glenn
Thomas Osborn
James Osburn
James Townlin
Benjamin Culbertson
William Palmore
Branch Palmore
John R. Tulliss
Mary Tulliss
Richard Osburn
Archer Burgs
Benjamin F. Crockett
Gregory Johnson
Samuel T. Crockett
William Taylor
Andrew Thomas
Francis Lane
David Alexander
John S. Walker
Ryal Sister

Page 166

James Harper
Henry Stevens
John Warren
Jacob Jamieson
Saml. Radford
Davis Lamb
Mary Buckingham
George Hopping
William Bazel
Rhoda Wood
William Roberts
Watson Palmore
David Pruett
John Burk
John Neely
William Warren
William Vaughn
Cynthia McCutcheon
John Warren
Marshall Jamisson
Burrell Warren
Charity Page
Robert Rivers
James C. Erwin
Mary Scott
Green Tisdal
Rebecca R. Williams
Beverly Ridley
Thomas Rivers
Thomas Birge

Page 167

George Ridley

Richd. W. Robinson
Spivey Stanfield
Hosea Stanfield
John Griggs
Wm. T. Merritt
James Shannon
Joseph Holland
Charles Harrison
Nathaniel Bell
Edwin Paschall
H. P. Bostick
James A. Bostick
John Bostick, Sr.
Thomas Peebles
John Jordan
John Porter
Benjamin F. Weekly
Henry Haley
William G. Boyd
Marcus Boyd
Henry W. Tomlinson
Thomas Martin
William Martin
John Patterson
James Holmes
Hardaway Alston
S. H. Alston
Augusten Alston
James Alston

Page 168

Joseph Pope
John Pope (Poge)
Elizabeth Poge
Francis L. Hodge
James Sanford
William Dyer
Henry Griggs
Peyton Sanford
John Matthews
John Graves
Anderson McFarland
Elizabeth Tucker
Thomas Tucker
Joshua Christopher
John E. Erwine
Ebenezer Coleman
Jessee Morton
Kenneth McCrea
Susan Morton
Samuel Peay
Susan Peay
Elam Louis
Henry A. Vaughn
Jacob Grimmer
William R. Peebles
Edward Shelton
Abram Glenn
Samuel Martin
Jessee A. Pierson
Sutton Coleman

Page 169

William S. Bradley
James Bolarjack
Harrison Jordan
George Hudson
John Paschal
John Bostick, Jr.
Ellsworth Scales
Hartwell Span
William Jarret
John Jarret
Nath'l Warren
Edward W. Walten
Johnson Wood
Hartwell B. Hyde
Barnet Eckes
Wiley Brown
Benjamin L. Tatum
Thomas Collins
Wm. F. P. Coleman
Samuel Doss
Richard E. Graves
Joel Tucker
Josiah Fleming
William Cherry
Joseph E. Cuchlow
Peter N. Conly
Edward S. Jordan
Louis Whitby
Samuel Perkins
William King

Page 170

Charles Whitby
John S. Claybrook
Nath'l. Smithson
Jessee Jackson
Isaac W. P. West
Isaac West
James Cavender
Henry Kirkpatrick
William K. Lane
Reuben Lane
Edward Overton
Pleasant Mangrum
John W. Harvey
Michael Lovin
James Mangrum
James M. Dodson
Samuel Patton
John Roberts
James F. Hardeman
Eleazor Hardeman
Richard Rudder
John W. Osburn
William Warf
John Farmer
Isaac Macklin
Mary Williams
John Williams
James W. Boyd
Joseph Vaden

Tyre SecrestPage 171

Matilda Smithson
John Tigner
Robert Sledge
Nath'l Smithson
John Secrest
George Andrews
Cynthia Sledge
Sarah Edwards
Joseph Coleman
Jessee Johnson
Mary M. Giles
John Gordon
Pettus Shelburn
James Poteat
Thomas Williams
George W. Mullin
John A. Merritt
William Andrews
James Andrews
Elijah D. Hamm
William Canady
Elizabeth Corzine
William T. Harrison
Judith Jones
Elizabeth Walton
James Allen
Allen Nichols
Nancy Smithson
William Radford

Page 172

Susan Radford
John W. Crunk
John Rucker
Daniel Sledge
George Goodwin
Sarah Sellars
Joshua M. Pettigo
Richard Crunk
Thomas Chapman
Mahaley Bates
John Patton
Wm. T. Alman
Clemment S. Pennington
George Kuinard
David Pinkston
Martin Young
George Nichols
William Young
Joseph Roberts
Elam Russel
Elizabeth Locke
Samuel Stegall
Michael Kinuward
Jesse Mosley
Richard Tanner
Nelson Gee
Robert Gray
Richard Hay

Index to 1840 Census, Williamson County, Tennessee (continued)

Garner M. Jordon
Catherine Parish

Page 173

Tandy S. Smithson
Mary Scears
Martin Smith
Thomas J. Hill
Robert Carson
Hezekiah P. Smithson
Thomas Helm
William H. Vaden
James Helm
Sylvanus W. Smithson
Thomas Chapman
William Walton
Daniel M. Walker
Samuel Harris
Joseph Mangrum
Bartholemew Crowder
R. G. Eubank
James S. Gee
Joel B. Pewit
Nancy Pewit
William Chapman
Asa C. Davis
John B. Bond
Thomas J. Bond
James B. Bond
Thomas R. Scears
William W. Bond
James Waddy
Nelson Lavender
William Graham

Page 174

John Saunders
Levi Langley
Adville Horton
Jarbourn Johnson
James Watson
John W. Goodwin
Andrew Ervin
Jeremiah Russel
Henry Walker
Milton Powel
Celia Elliott
Garner Dowdy
John Tucker
Mary Gillaspie
Alexr. Slavin
William Barlow
Squire Powel
David Sweet
Moses Sweet
Henry Sweet
Elias Powel, Sr.
Elias Powel, Jr.
Louis Ogilvey
Lytle Powel
William Walker

Charles Pyron
Charles S. Pyron
William Taylor
James Taylor
Josiah Cathy

Page 175

Alexr. McWilliam
Richard Giles
James Cathey
Thomas Giles
William Giles
Chas. S. McCall
David L. Derrybury
Horatio Smithson
Matilda Robinson
Henry Poyne
John Roberts
Joseph Anderson
Solomon E. Morton
Newton Roberts
Ellen Cathey
William Glen
A. P. Crutcher
Elizabeth Wallis
John C. Wylie
Willis Crutcher
Margaret Horton
William Crutcher
John Dowdy, Jr.
Wm. O. Smithson
Wm. L. Ross
Elizabeth Blythe
Henry G. Padget
Elizabeth Hudson
Robinson Ross
John McCurdy

Page 176

James L. Maurice
John Williamson
Fredrick Fisher
Joseph Spratt
Mack S. Andrews
Peter Sassun
Coleman Lavender
James G. Henderson
Garret P. Wells
Elliot R. Waddy
Samuel Henderson
Henry C. Horton
Benjamin W. Morris
Edward H. Dennis
William Paget
Mary Paget
William Allen
Tharsy Ingram
Anthony Lavender
Moses Steele
William Oram
James Oram

Thomas Anderson
Elizabeth Wiley
Edward Davidson
Nelson Lavender, Jr.
Patrick Erskine
Mary A. Robinson
Sarah Pettis
David S. Gregory

Page 177

Henry H. Horton
Blythe Spratt
Anderson Lavender
Wm. H. Moore
Jordon A. Malone
Greenbury Ross
Manoah Horton
James H. McCoy
Thomas Stevens
Benjamin Childress
John A. Falkenbury
Wilson Ware
James H. Herron
Matthew Russell
Frances H. Jackson
Thomas Caskey
Erwin Brown
John Russell
Henry Russell
George Russell
James McCord
Harrison T. Wallis
Andrew S. Wallis
George Andrews
William Bid(s)dey ?
William Bugg
Thomas A. Crow
Lorenza Dowell
George Lavender
Jessee W. Alexander

Page 178

Elizabeth Wade
James Bissell
James H. Stevenson
Francis Epps
Joseph Whitehead
Joshua Epps
Spencer Epps
Francis B. Epps
Andrew Fields
Sam'l Bridges
Wm. A. Stevenson
George Caskey
John J. Fields
Ransom Dudley
Guilford Dudley
James G. Stevenson
Philip Chapman
Moses B. Stevenson
James W. Stevenson

Nath'l Stevenson
Israel McCarrol
Robert Crutcher
Henry L. Crutcher
Jeremiah Terry
Sterling W. Owen
Thomas Wells
Calaway Caperton
James Caperton
James P. Cousert
Adam Ormond

Page 179

Samuel Caperton
John Caperton
Henry Pointer
Dan'l F. Wade
Adkins J. McLeMore
Louisiana Reid
Louis Turner
Malachi H. Nicholson
Cordy Nicholson
William Inman
Thomas S. Boxley
John P. Boxley
Spencer Buford
James King
Obediah Fitzgerald
Chas. M. Womack
Daniel Baugh
William North
William Buford
Elijah Thompson
John M. Blackburn
Gabriel Buford
Eli Stroud
Rowley Madden
Josiah Jackson
William Allen
Henry Thompson
Solomon Oden
Sarah Woodside
Alexr. Bumpess

Page 180

James McLaughlin
Thomas Early
John W. Early
Jesse Bumpass
Mark M. Andrews
James S. Williams
Elijah Williams
Benjamin Waddy
Benjamin Chapman
William Yarborough
John Dean
Ann H. Andrews
James Maben
Cornelius Matthews
Samuel Fleming
Jeremiah Pope

Index to 1840 Census, Williamson County, Tennessee (continued)

John Thompson
John Reames
Martha Reames
Robert Reames
William Zackery
James Hood
Alexr. Noah
John Chambers
Willis R. Dorch
Albert W. Blackman
Sterling Davis
John Bowden
John A. Caudel

Page 181

Andrew Hodge

The remainder of pages
181 thru 187 contains
recapitulation of Dist
1 thru 19 as given
above.

Page 188, Dist 20

Lucy Patton
John Wilson
William Patton
Nancy Roberts
E.H. McNaill
Thos. B. Coleman
Thos. Edmondson
Robert Edmondson
John B. Miles
Joseph Buchanan
Mrs. Buchanan
William Jordon
Absalom Bostick
Jason Patton
Stephen Jordon
Robert W. Scales
Joseph H. Scales
Musgrove L. Pettus
Stephen Smithson
Wm. M.W. Nolen
Joseph G. Scales
Nathan Adams
William S. Webb
Wm. Covington
Thos. W. Pettus
Susan Wood
Newton Jordan
Phillip R. Haley
A. Lofton
Bartlet Yergan

Page 189

William Dolton
Edward Laurence
Isaac House
Asa Freeman
Drury Floyd

Mrs. Freeman
Jno. H. Floyd
David Ivey
Clemon _____ (Free Col.)
Wm. H. Downing
Elva S. Winsett
Mathew Marable
Chas. Floyd
Joseph Marable
David Vaughn
James Vaughn
Joseph R. Kennedy
Wm. (?) Hickman
Edward Thomas
W.L. Vaughn
Wm. Mankins
Thos. K. Haymx

David Murphy
Mrs. Beasley
Byers Windrow
Mrs. Davis
Saml. Cavin
Jos. M. Gault
Abram Glenn
C. Jordan

Page 190

Lewis Tudor
Mrs. Burnett
Wm. Burnett
Pitts Beasley
David Glenn
W. Rainey
Jno. Rainey
Mrs. Gault
Jno. M. Gault
Isaiah Gault
Thos. Pate
Jno. D. Hill
Jane Elam
Priscilla Smith
Mrs. Paine
Mrs. Ditto
Hiram Adams
C. Richardson
Jesse Pate, Sen.
W.J. Covington
W. Jordan
Thos. Jordan
Jno. Bellenfont
Watson Gentry
Jno. J. Haselwood
Arch. Hughes
W.B. Dobson
Robt. Hays
W. Wall
Pno. Brown

Page 191, Dist 21

Aellen Wood
Jno. T. Paschall

James Jackson
Eliz. Chaplain
James W. McCurdy
W. Whaley
James Wall
Stephen Turner
James McGuire
Sally Wall
Fielding Warren
Thos. Lane
Henry Lester
W. Lester
James Sanford
Joseph Sanford
Epha. Rudder
Saml. Davidson
George Allen
Gideon Allen
V. Allen
James L. Hudgens
W.M. Gentry
Wyatt Haley
Robert Vaughn
Rebecca Freeman
Wm. F. Covington
Thos. Freeman
Iassee (?) Owen
Benj. Sandling

Page 192

Richard Owen
Thos. J. Lillard
W. Demumber
Silvanus Smithson
Theo. L. Gentry
Mrs. White
Timothy Sledge
Julus W. Hatcher
W.A. Crews
Wm. Hatcher
Mrs. Rucker
W. Burnes
W. Chandler
Mrs. Vaughn
Wm. Rucker
Jones Andrews
W.A. Price
W.H. Ladd
Mary Bigger
John Polk
B.R. Gant
W. Pinkston
Catharine Bigger
Peter Owen
Jno. Gant
Benjamin B. Lanier
William Lanier
Isaac Wilson
William Williams
William Walton

Page 193, Dist 22

Jessee Bugg
Jno. W.M. Hill
Robert Jordan
Mrd. (?) Oglevie
Mrs. Allison
Wm. Oglevie
David Graves
Johnston Jordan
David Sayers
John Scales
Zacheus Wilson
Saml. Brown
William Hatcher
Benj. Russell
William Chesser
William Floyd
Robert White
Edward Singleton
Elizabeth White
Matthew Wilson
Edward Giles
W.C. Criswell
Jackson C. Briggs
Mrs. Lovettston
Luke Creek
L.D. Pannell
Emmanuel Sampson
Thos. White
George White
G.M. White

Page 194

Elisha Farrow
Mary Crisman
Jno. Luner
Eli Luner
Robt. Pate
Mrs. Crisman
Anderson Byers
Nathan Aldrige
Jno. Walls
Pascall Giles
Abel Criswell
Philip Mincey
Joshua Pate
David Crisman
Joseph Hubbard
Laben Criswell
Edward Giles
Lycurgus McCall
William Giles
Laben Hartley
S.G. McCall
Jesse Moppen
Claibourn Johnston
Murfree Ayres
George Wells
Mrs. Skinner
Jno. Wood
Jonathan Evans

Index to 1840 Census, Williamson County, Tennessee (continued)

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jno. Tatum | John Smith | Chas. Calhoun | Sally Hutson |
| <u>Page 195</u> | James Dean | Nathaniel Warmouth | Robert Ray |
| Dennis Hartley | Mrs. Corlett | George B. Hephill | Henry Cogburn |
| Thos. Jones | Mrs. Russell | John Johnston | William Thornbrough |
| Charles Johnston | <u>Page 197, Dist 23</u> | Philip Bailey | Jno. Powers |
| John (?) Alford | James S. Hay | Jones Floyd | Jno. Furgerson |
| S---h Sampson | Mrs. Lucy Hay | Jno. Fagan | Mark M. Scales |
| William Mosby | John C. Corlett | <u>Page 199</u> | Elizabeth McCain |
| Charles Smithson | Robert L. Red | Aaron Hall | Addison Nunn |
| James Hargrove | Saml. Turner | John Hall | John Hazelwood |
| Thos. Lewis | Wm. M. Smith | Benj. W. Smithson | <u>Page 201</u> |
| John M. Skinner | James Beatey | Alferd Wallace | John Wetherford |
| Wilson Johnston | Thos. Vaughn | John King | A.C. Potts |
| Hutson Martin | Henry Beatey | Griffin Stegall | W.H. Cullum |
| --ung Bond | Spencer Reynolds | Thos. White | Lewis O. Bryant |
| Andrew Irvin | Joseph B. Boyd | M. Kelly | William B. Gleaves |
| Bennett Hargrove | John Ivie | Willis Morgan | Joab Scales |
| Robert Irvin | Benj. W. Ivie | Isaac Hendricks | W.T. Alley |
| Bennett Hargrove (sic) | R. Joyce | James Finney | Danl. R. Scales |
| Richard Hay | Rebecca Smith | John Gillespie | Janus Carson |
| David Gillispie | James N. Bell | Jackson Coleman | William R. Nunn |
| John Doudy | James Venable | James C. White | James Brock |
| P. Morton | A.S. Oglevie | W. Marshall | Chesley Williams |
| Moses Lillard | Reuben Hughes | Allen Thornbrough | Danl. D. Russell |
| John D. Lillard | W.N. Cathey | John R. Percy | Joseph Lovett |
| Amos Dowdy | Gideon Riggs | C.A. Percy | G.W. McGrew |
| John C. King?? | George Chreisman | John T. Pennington | J.C.G. Wilson |
| Mrs. Ezell | Smith Hampton | John Hall | Saml. M. Neal |
| C.F. Logan | Elizabeth Jacobs | Miles Tate (Free Col.) | S.B. Mankins |
| Moses Stegl | William Luner | Anderson Hall | Josiah Johnston |
| Mark E. Jones | Richard Venable | Madison D. Haley | James R. Cherry |
| Abram Peast | H.G. Baker | Balaam Melton | Saml. Morgan |
| | Edward Jordan | Enoch Lamb | Jno. Elliot |
| <u>Page 196</u> | H.W. Reavis | Archelus Melton | J. Oaks |
| Josiah Boon | W.P. Robinson | Wilson Baukam | Peter Scales |
| Reuben Reynolds | <u>Page 198</u> | Longshore Lamb | M.R. Wallace |
| John Threat | Josiah Wilson | R.A. Gault | Jno. Dolton |
| John McCall | Thos. Wilson | John C. Wilkes | Mrs. C.H. Scales |
| William Tucker | Henry Clarke | <u>Page 200</u> | Robert W. Calhoun |
| A.C. Tucker | William G. Scales | Jeptha Carlton | David C. Kinnard |
| James Edwards | James Fletcher | Henry Cromer | James Neal |
| Cyrus Montgomery | W. Davis | Thomas Ray | <u>Page 202, Dist 24</u> |
| John Montgomery | Richard Cothran | James R. Corsey | George W. Dement |
| D. Ragsdale | George Clarke | Drury Bennett | N.B. Neal |
| R.M. Wells | Robert Puett | William Morgan | James B. Craig |
| Reuben Wells | Jonas Sutton | Robert Morrison | E. Hutcheson |
| Marcus Chrisman | Elijah Stevens | James W. Carson | Charles Dement |
| Moses Lovett | Elijah Russell | James Carlson, Sen. | Mrs. Mary Scales |
| Saml. M. Chrisman | Henry Russell | James Gillespie | James Walker |
| Isaac Smith | Thos. Hazelwood | Bird Palmer | Saml. McDowell |
| Saml. W. Smith | Mrs. Johnston | Robert Palmer | William McDowell |
| Sherod Smith | William Simmons | Abram Wilmoth | Louiza Wilson |
| Marcus Nickens | Saml. Davis | Jacob Blessing | Jane Wilson |
| L. Tate | George Jackson | Mrs. Manier | Saml. Scales |
| James Roberts | Dixon Smith | C.M. Brooks | B.B. Taylor |
| Thos. Atkinson | George Russell | Robert Taylor, Jr. | G. Birdwell |
| Ely Montgomery | Jno. M. Manley | Anderson Ralston | N. Scales |
| Harriet Whitehead | H.B. Terrey | David G. Little | Charlotte Scales |
| Josiah Corbet | Thos. A. James | Jessee Fogan | Thompson Woods |
| Robert Fetherston | | | |

Index to 1840 Census, Williamson County, Tennessee (continued)

Josephus Eaton
Stephen Woods
Garret Simmons
Mrs. Mary White
Abner Porter
Mrs. Jordan
B. Moppen
Thos. Parsley
William W. Pursly
John Richardson
Stephen H. Vaden
Jno. Haley
Bary Ryan

Page 203

Reuben Sanford
George Creek
Pleasant Joyce
Thos. Sheperd
John L. Parsly
Joseph Royster
Kennon Thornton
Drury Parsly
Jno. Hill
Henry Pate
G.R. Owen
Johnston Jordan
William White
Joshua Johnston
John Jordan
Jessee Pate
James Pate
James Warren
Danl. Winsett
Thos. Landrum
G. Mangrum
Isaiah Dyer
Nathaniel Hayns
Mrs. Williams
Willam Morris

James Morris
William Jackson
John Mankins
William Smith
Elijah Crowder

Page 204, Dist 25

William Fears
Uriah Call
E.W. Hendrics
Carroll Haley
William Hill
Felix G. Creek
Thomas Lamb
Harper Lamb
William Putman
James Putman
Edmond Woods
John L. Little
E. Ray
Vincent Taylor
William Reed
David Young
Hiram Putman
Clemmon Reid
William McDaniel
Joseph Webb
Robert A. Hunt
Charles Pope
John Creek, Jr.
Jacob Creek
William D. Tharp
Job Cooper
William Jackson
M.L. Covington
Jonathan Lamb
James Vamata

Page 205

John Owen

William Landrum
Danl. Sherwood
Silas Winset
Harley Winset
David Lamb
E.C. Eggleston
Joseph Holstead
Delila Landrum
Mrs. Holstead
W. Trails
W. Prim
William Wills
John Sharber
Jehue Sharber
John Roland
Francis Jackson
Joseph Spence
David Lamb (sic)
Francis Jackson, Sen.
Richard Jackson
William Hargrove
Jno. H. Pryor
Mrs. H. Davis
Barha--r Lamb
Mark Creek
Edmond Creek
John Creek, Sen.
John Hogan
Alferd Little

Page 206

John W. Eggleston
John Landrum
Amos Putman
Jabez Putman
Thomas Call
James C. Taylor
Mrs. Prince
E.G. Portis
David Ray

Josiah Reed
James D. Gillespie
Thomas Taylor
William Taylor
Thomas L. Taylor
Thomas L. Taylor (sic)
Joseph Taylor
James J. Taylor
Robert Taylor, Sen.
John Jones
Mrs. Martha Webb
Hillery Paterson
John Sharber
Thomas Jones
Newton C. Creek
William H. Creek
Mary F. Hendricks
John Little
J.C. Little
Thomas L. Hendricks
Thomas Hendricks

Unnumbered Page, Dist 25

Thomas Jackson
D.W. Patterson
Mrs. Martha Simmons
Jessee H. Carson
Nathan Jackson
Frederick G. Bryant
William Call
William Lamb
Elizabeth Haynes
Thomas Cole
Gideon Cole
Quincey Pope
Robert Cannon
Newton Cannon
Blunt Jordan

Completed 25 Oct 1840

WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, REVOLUTIONARY & MILITARY PENSIONERS, 1840

| <u>Pensioners</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>In home of:</u> | <u>Pensioners</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>In home of:</u> |
|---------------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|
| James Potts | 81 | Head of house | John Secrest | 82 | Head of house |
| Benjamin Ragsdale | 82 | James Ragsdale | William Kennedy | 85 | William Canady |
| Tapley M. Lightfoot | 81 | Head of house | Zacariah Smith | 81 | Chas. S. McCall |
| Isaac Ferguson | 83 | Head of house | Robinson Ross | 78 | Head of house |
| Charles Allen | 82 | Chas. Allen, Sr. | David Ivey | 82 | Head of house |
| Joshua Piere | 82 | Head of house | Labon Hartley | 95 | Lycurgus McCall |
| Richard Vernon | 82 | Leonard Vernon | Sherod Smith | 79 | Head of house |
| Jacob Grimmer | 84 | Head of house | John Hall | 83 | Head of house |

TIME TO RENEW FOR 1982 - \$10.00, PLEASE

ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE
MARRIAGE BONDS - 1801-1826

*Copied from Microfilm by
Eleanor Riggins Barham
(Continued from Fall issue)*



These bonds have been copied at a later date on printed forms in a bound book.

| GROOM | BRIDE | ISSUED OR CELEBRATED | SECURITY OR OFFICIANT |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Claborn Kinman | Betsey Bower | 6 Aug 1819 | James Bower |
| Albert Henderson | Elizabeth Hawks | Sol: 10 Aug 1819 by | John H. Durrett, J.P. |
| William Arnold | Martha D. King | 16 Aug 1819 | William Long |
| | | 17 Aug 1819 | Rufus F. King |
| John Rice | Tabitha Dodson | Sol: 17 Aug 1819 by | Richard Richards, M.G. |
| Micajah Howerton | Jane Bower | 18 Aug 1819 | William Matlock |
| | | 19 Aug 1819 | |
| William Bailey | Frankie Rayburn | Sol: 19 Aug 1819 by | Wm. C. Mchany, J.P. |
| James Power | Betsey Bacon | 19 Aug 1819 | Daniel Bailey |
| Looney Riley | Rachel Stewart | 28 Aug 1819 | Isaac Keys |
| | | Sol: 29 Aug 1819 by | Richard Richards, M.G. |
| Lewis Derosset | Isbel Lane | 1 Sep 1819 | John J. Breazeal |
| James Renolds | Rachel Smith | 4 Sep 1819 | James Moore |
| John Taylor | Nancy Crow | 6 Sep 1819 | James Tedder |
| | | Sol: 6 Sep 1819 by | John H. Durrett, J.P. |
| Charles Shoemaker | Betsey Tonery | 7 Sep 1819 | Charles White |
| Samuel Prater | Isabella Blair | 8 Sep 1819 | James Blair |
| James Cox | Polly Beckner | 11 Sep 1819 | James Gardner |
| | | Sol: 12 Sep 1819 by | Richard Richards, M.G. |
| William Steane | Elizabeth Rector | 13 Sep 1819 | John Jackson |
| Charles Clark | Mary Rector | 4 Oct 1819 | John M. Clark |
| James Humphries | Polly West | 11 Oct 1819 | George Branham |
| | | Sol: 18 Oct 1819 by | William Eblin, J.P. |
| Green W. Bruce | Nancy McCabe | 19 Oct 1819 | Robert S. Gilliland |
| | | Sol: 19 Oct 1819 by | J. Purris, J.P. |
| John A. Foshee | Malinda Cooper | 26 Oct 1819 | Josiah Fike |
| | | Sol: 28 Oct 1819 by | Solomon Geren, J.P. |
| Samuel Selbe | Sally Cook | 4 Nov 1819 | William Selbe |
| | | Sol: 4 Nov 1819 by | J. Purris, J.P. |
| Samuel Harris | Peggy McVay | 8 Nov 1819 | Wyatt Callaher |
| Jesse Waten | Mary Moore | 13 Nov 1819 | William Leftwick |
| Samuel McMullin | Jane Bailey | 13 Nov 1819 | Noah Ashley |
| | | Sol: 17 Nov 1819 by | Alexander Nesmith, J.P. |
| Josiah Jackson | Polly Browder | 23 Nov 1819 | |
| | | Sol: 25 Nov 1819 by | Samuel Douthil, J.P. |
| Caleb McDonald | Susanna Carter | 23 Nov 1819 | Daniel McDonald |
| Rheuben Williams | Mahulda Cobb | 24 Nov 1819 | Rudolph Moorman |
| | | Sol: 7 Dec 1819 by | Micha Sellers, M.G. |
| Richard Curd | Polly Eldridge | 29 Nov 1819 | Benjamin Eldridge |
| | | Sol: 2 Dec 1819 by | Wm. B. Lenoir, J.P. |
| Elijah Baker | Jane Sexon | 30 Nov 1819 | Thomas Childress |
| Willis Crow | Nancy Tedder | 1 Dec 1819 | James Crow |
| | | Sol: 2 Dec 1819 by | John H. Durrett, J.P. |

Roane County, Tennessee Marriage Bonds - 1801-1826 (continued)

| GROOM | BRIDE | ISSUED OR CELEBRATED | SECURITY OR OFFICIANT |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Robert Bush | Nelly Williamson | 7 Dec 1819 | Wm. C. Mckamy |
| William Crow | Patsey Bower | Sol: 9 Dec 1819 by | Alexander Nesmith, J.P. |
| John Bower | Polly Crow | 16 Dec 1819 | James Bower |
| Samuel Swan | Nancy McElwee | Sol: 21 Dec 1819 by | Micah Sellers, M.G. |
| James Coody | Polly Cart | 16 Dec 1819 | James Bower |
| John Hankins | Betsey Oliver | Sol: 22 Dec 1819 by | John H. Durrett, J.P. |
| James Littleton | Kitty Brown | 21 Dec 1819 | Rudolph Moorman |
| Samuel Burnet | Sally Davis | Sol: 21 Dec 1819 by | William Eagleton, M.G. |
| James Moore | Jenny Woody | 29 Dec 1819 | Phillip Pritchett |
| Andrew Nail | Nancy Stubb | 30 Dec 1819 | John Roberts |
| Samuel Ramsey | Nancy Garner | Sol: 30 Dec 1819 by | William Eblin, J.P. |
| James Hankins | Rebecca Fulton | 8 Jan 1820 | Thomas Spence |
| Uriah Allison | Nancy Cox | 10 Jan 1820 | Thomas McMullin |
| George Henry | Lucy Lower | Sol: 10 Jan 1820 by | James McMullin |
| Alfred Owens | Polly Long | 15 Jan 1820 | Wm. Nail |
| Stephen Anderson | Eliza Pritchett | Sol: 20 Jan 1820 by | Alexander Nesmith, J.P. |
| Elias Butler | Elizabeth Winters | 26 Jan 1820 | Micah Sellers |
| David C. Phillip | Nancy Fike | Sol: 2 Feb 1820 by | John Farmer, M.G. |
| Clayton McCormick | Betsey Evans | 27 Jan 1820 | Robert Stout |
| Francis Benton | Nancy Cooty | Sol: 3 Feb 1820 by | Thomas Stockton, J.P. |
| John Clark | Jenny McPherson | 29 Jan 1820 | Thomas Brown |
| Benjamin Whitten- burger | Lucinda Burnet | Sol: 1 Feb 1820 by | John Winten, J.P. |
| Jesse Preston | Nancy Bogart | 16 Feb 1820 | Jonas Arnold |
| William Green | Ruth Westmoreland | 27 Feb 1820 | Martin Center |
| William Duel | Sarah Duncan | 27 Feb 1820 | Thomas Anderson |
| Henry Kindrick | Nancy Smith | 29 Feb 1820 | John Rector |
| Tyre Rogers | Polly Hart | Sol: 2 Mar 1820 | |
| Levi Galloway | Betsey Rector | 6 Mar 1820 | Azariah Cooper |
| Solomon Forrester | Sarah Marney | Sol: 7 Mar 1820 by | Micah Sellers, M.G. |
| Jeremiah Selvage | Lucinda Cooley | 9 Mar 1820 | Wiley Tuton |
| | | 22 Mar 1820 | Sawyer Hart |
| | | Sol: 27 Mar 1820 by | Thomas McMullin |
| | | 27 Mar 1820 | |
| | | Sol: 30 Mar 1820 | |
| | | 27 Mar 1820 | Abram Bogart |
| | | 29 Mar 1820 | Benjamin Branham |
| | | Sol: 30 Mar 1820 by | James Johnson, J.P. |
| | | 11 Apr 1820 | Elijah Baker |
| | | Sol: 11 Apr 1820 by | William Eblin, J.P. |
| | | 16 May 1820 | Rudolph Mooman |
| | | 9 Jun 1820 | Wm. C. Mckamy |
| | | Sol: 9 Jun 1820 by | Wm. C. Mchany, J.P. |
| | | 17 Jun 1820 | Jesse Galloway |
| | | Sol: 27 Jun 1820 by | John Wintin, J.P. |
| | | 22 Jun 1820 | John Loyd |
| | | Sol: 22 Jun 1820 by | Richard Richards, M.G. |
| | | 12 Jul 1820 | Thomas Moore |
| | | Sol: 13 Jul 1820 by | Thomas Stockton, J.P. |

Roane County, Tennessee Marriage Bonds - 1801-1826 (continued)

| GROOM | BRIDE | ISSUED OR CELEBRATED | SECURITY OR OFFICIANT |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Dobson Miller | Mary Ann Burnett | 17 Jul 1820 | John J. Breazeal |
| | | Sol: 18 Jul 1820 by | Richard Richards, M.G. |
| William Beavers | Betsey Cravet | 24 Jul 1820 | James Beavers |
| | | Sol: 10 Aug 1820 by | John Wiley, J.P. |
| John Barnett | Centhea Small | 26 Jul 1820 | Anthony H. Dicky |
| | | Sol: 27 Jul 1820 by | Wm. C. Mchany, J.P. |
| Jesse West | Susana Carroll | 31 Jul 1820 | John Harrison |
| | | Sol: 3 Aug 1820 by | Wm. B. Lenoir, J.P. |
| Samuel Walker | Elizabeth Crisp | 2 Aug 1820 | James Crisp |
| | | Sol: 6 Aug 1820 by | John Essay, J.P. |
| Benton Draper | Lucinda Williams | 5 Aug 1820 | William Tull |
| John Pepper | Jenny Snow | 7 Aug 1820 | Solomon Stow |
| | | Sol: 7 Aug 1820 by | William Eblin, J.P. |
| Thomas Edmonston | Nancy Box | 22 Aug 1820 | John Edmonston |
| | | Sol: 22 Aug 1820 by | John Essay, J.P. |
| John Mapes | Price Pelfry | 5 Sep 1820 | Nathan Turner |
| William Bogard | Polly Preston | 7 Sep 1820 | Abraham Bogard |
| | | Sol: 7 Sep 1820 by | John Essary, J.P. |
| John Selbe | Rhoda Cunningham | 9 Sep 1820 | George Arnold |
| Hezekiah Love | Martha Terry | 9 Sep 1820 | Jesse Terry |
| Wit: Philip Roberts | & Nancy Smith | Sol: 10 Sep 1820 by | Wm. C. Mchany, J.P. |
| Byrd Irwin | Elizabeth Burnett | 20 Sep 1820 | John Breazeal |
| John Loller | Patsy Daniel | 23 Sep 1820 | |
| | | Sol: 24 Sep 1820 by | Wm. C. Mchany, J.P. |
| George Marten, Jr. | Elizabeth McIntire | 24 Sep 1820 | John Marten |
| Isaac R. Brown | Margaret Sharp | 26 Sep 1820 | James Buchanan |
| | | Sol: 26 Sep 1820 by | Wm. C. Mchany, J.P. |
| William Derosset | Maryan Elkins | 10 Oct 1820 | Uriah Allison |
| | | Sol: 10 Oct 1820 by | James Johnson |
| Archibald Harrie | Charlotta Bandy | 14 Oct 1820 | John Bandy |
| Philip Harmen | Sarah Clark | 27 Oct 1820 | Uriah Allison |
| | | Sol: 27 Oct 1820 by | Thomas McMullin, J.P. |
| James H. Gallaher | Isabella McClure | 4 Nov 1820 | |
| | | Sol: 7 Nov 1820 by | William Eagleton, M.G. |
| James Crumbliss | Ann Goddard | 16 Nov 1820 | Jess Goddard |
| William Caves | Jenny Irland | 20 Nov 1820 | Barney Casteel |
| Nelson B. Ladd | Jenny Rodgers | 23 Nov 1820 | John C. Ladd |
| | | Sol: 28 Nov 1820 by | James Johnson, J.P. |
| Benjamin Howard | Mahaley McConk | 24 Nov 1820 | Samuel Selbe |
| | | Sol: 24 Nov 1820 by | John Wiley, J.P. |
| Michael Etheridge | Charity Horn (Hone) | 24 Nov 1820 | Samuel Marney |
| | | Sol: 24 Nov 1820 by | J. Purris, J.P. |
| William Longacre | Patsey Colier | 28 Nov 1820 | Welcom Howell |
| | | Sol: 30 Nov 1820 | |
| John Thompson | Nancy Rector | 28 Nov 1820 | John C. Ladd |
| | | Sol: 30 Nov 1820 by | William Eagleton, M.G. |
| William Smith | Elly Colier | 1 Dec 1820 | Washington Henson |
| | | Sol: 10 Dec 1820 by | James Johnson, J.P. |
| Evan E. Duncan | Elizabeth Jenkins | 7 Dec 1820 | William Smith |

Roane County, Tennessee Marriage Bonds - 1801-1826 (continued)

| GROOM | BRIDE | ISSUED OR CELEBRATED | SECURITY OR OFFICIANT |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| James Stults | Fanny Davis | 9 Dec 1820 | Briton Davis |
| Samuel Stivers | Lucy Haley | Sol: 12 Dec 1820 by | Thomas Stockton, J.P. |
| Robert Madrin | Patsey Nance | 19 Dec 1820 | Thomas Brown |
| | | 23 Dec 1820 | Joseph Ashley |
| Absolom Miller | Patsey West | Sol: 24 Dec 1820 by | Wm. B. Lenoir, J.P. |
| | | 23 Dec 1820 | John M. Miller |
| | | Sol: 23 Dec 1820 by | William Eblin, J.P. |
| | | | (to be continued) |

Franklin County, Tennessee Will Book - 1808-1847 (continued from page 183)

276 - WILLIAM M. COWAN: sons Alfred E., Samuel M., Wm. M. Cowan...dau Elizabeth A. Cowan...John B. HAWKINS, her guardian...negro woman Manda to sons Samuel & Wm. Exec: John B. Hawkins. 12 Aug 1850. Wits: Squire B. Hawkins, James P. Cowan. Proved by both witnesses Sep 1850.

278 - CATHERINE SANDRIDGE: chn of Thomas MODENA, dec'd, late of VA...chn of Henry Modena, dec'd...Susan FARIS, wife of Wm. Faris & America MILLIR, wife of George Millier, & John HILL, son of Henry Hill, Jr. Exec: F.T. ESTILL. 10 Sep 1850. Wits: Wiley DENSON, Thos. GARNER. Proved by both wits Oct 1850.

279 - JAMES HERREFORD: wife Elizabeth Emily...my chn (not named). Execs: Andrew MATHEWS, Francis M. DARWIN. 16 Nov 1850. Wits: Giles A. BENNETT, Jo. M. BRATTON, John M. Bennett. Proved by all witnesses Dec 1850. Recorded 1 Jan 1851.

281 - JAMES LEWIS: Second codicile: gr dau Musadora A. DIXON, wife of R.H. Dixon...my gr dau Mary SPENCER, wife of Octavious Spencer, erroneously called Mary Spencer Lewis in my will...to son D.C. Lewis, negro woman Washington, ca 30 yrs, in place of Lucy & Armistead, since conveyed to Simpson Embruy...son D.C. Lewis & his wife (not named)...dau Mary E. ROBBINS, wife of E.D. Robbins...to wife Mary C. Lewis, negro Louisa, who is to be emancipated at the death of Mary C. Lewis. Execs: W.E. Venable, Wiley B. Wagoner & James Harris. 27 Mar 1847. Ordered recorded by Supreme Court of Tennessee Jan 1851.

ADDITION: Volume 27, No.4 for 1980, page 175, the will of Thomas Young 1824 - Please add as a Witness, George Carter. We regret that this name was omitted.

This concludes our abstract of wills from the Tennessee State Library and Archives microfilm roll number 97, Franklin County Will Books Sept 1808- Jan 1847. The original book, which dates from 1827-1847, is preceded by a copy made at a later date, which dates from 1808-1876. We have included all material given from 1808 to 1850 when the census reports began to give a record of family groups.

QUERIES

Prepared for publication by Myrtle L. Shelton

Subscribers may submit ONE query each year for free publication. Queries of FIFTY (50) words or less will be given Priority.

81-157 CRAFT-HOLT-PARMLY: Nd info: John Craft b 1759 Albemarle Co VA, d 1821 Abbeville Co SC, Rev Sol Buckingham Co VA, m Lucinda Holt (1764-1824); John Hunter Holt 1st VA regt; Giles Parmly b ca 1777 NJ, d 1849 Union Co IL, m Eliz Craft (1786-1865), b PA?
James R. Black, 6917 Roberts Drive, Woodridge, IL 60517

81-158 HALL-BOWLING: Nd pts Manervy ?, wf of Franklin M. Hall, liv Shelby Co TN 1850. Burgess Bowling, age 6, liv with them. Nd any info on him.
Joe E. Bowling, 1112 Ranch Drive, Springdale, AR 72764

81-159 BURRIS-PURRIS: Burris & Purris fam in Roane Co TN 1809 mg rec, 1814 tax rec. Were they same family with first letter misread? Wish corr with desc both fam.
Arthur Price Burris, 3952 Ewing Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410
Mrs. Dorothy Burris Edmondson, Box 214, Medford, OK 73759

81-160 HOLLAND-HELTON: Nd pts Martha E (b 1858 TN), Sarah & Mollie Holland. Nd pts Columbus Geo. Washington Helton b 1844 TN. Could this be same as Christopher C Helton, s/o Leroy & Nancy Helton, White Co TN?
Paul E. Helton, P. O. Box 31, Shady Point, OK 74956

81-161 SKEEN: Wish Corr desc Marion H Skeen b 1825, Henry R. Skeen b 1852, Melvin F Skeen b 1874 d 1929. All of Hamblen & Jefferson Cos TN.
Fred W. Skeen, 1701 Oahu Place, Costa Mesa, CA 92626

81-162 NEIGHBORS-SAVAGE-CAIN-HUDDLESTON-HENDERSON-LOWERY-RIPPETOE-HOLLENHEAD: Nd pts Jas Neighbors b 1801 NC, d 1851 AR & wf Mary (Savage?) b NC 1800 liv Jackson Co TN 1830, Hardeman Co 1840, Hot Springs, AR 1850. Chn: Martha m Cain, Millery m Huddleston, Eliz m Henderson, Levin S m Lowery, Wm m Rippetoe, Susan m Hollenhead.
Mrs. Mildred Peak, 1706 Independence, Fort Smith, AR 72901

81-163 THOMPSON-McCAULEY-CORLEY-PUTNAM-PATTERSON: Nd pts: Robt & Ann Thompson, Madison Co TN 1850; Mary Jane McCauley b Middle TN 1836, m Madison Co 1856; John W Corley m 1834 Hardeman Co; Jahu Putnam b 1794 SC, m Wilson Co 1817; Merinda Patterson m Wilson Co by 1850. Will exch.
Mrs. Bob McMaster, 1836 N. W. Thornton Lake Drive, Albany, OR 97321

81-164 FREEMAN: Desire any info on Elzie & Narcippa Freeman, residents of McNairy Co 1850-60.
Carolyn J. Freeman, 10317 W. Montecito Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85039

81-165 LOGWOOD-STUART: Seeking info Eliz Logwood (dau Thos E & Mary Kimball Logwood) b 1838 AL, m Atabalipa Columbus Stuart (son Atabalipa & Ann Stuart), b ca 1854 AL, liv Germantown, Shelby Co TN. Chn: Chas, Wm, Molly, A C, Jr, Sally, Fannie, Frank, Mattie.
Frances C. Bickford, 3735 Hulen Park, Fort Worth, TX 76109

81-166 SHELL-GOURLEY: Nd all info Daniel Shell 1850 Carter Co TN; wf Pauline, 7 chn. 1870 census Daniel 56, Mary A 27, Evaline 5, Danl 3, Thos D 1, Columbus 3/12, Mary only 1880, same chn & Andrew 7, Cora 4, Leonore 2. Evaline Shell b 1814 m Saml Lucas Gourlev. s/o Thos & Elizabeth, Will exch.
Mrs. Thomas S. Gourley, 687 E. Hunter St., Douglas, GA 31533

81-167 DANIEL-KEY-RAYNER: Josiah Daniel b 1745 Middlesex Co VA, d Granville Co NC; m Eliz Key; 10 chn: Josiah Jr b ca 1793 m ? He & 7 ch mov from TN to Ouchita Parish LA 1850s; Enoch b 1827 m Susan Rayner, settled Union Parish LA. Have names of ch, some marriages. Will exch info this line.
Eloise H. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 17, Marion, LA 71260

81-168 FERRELL-CURLEE-THOMAS-SHELTON-SISSOM-KEELE-FORTENBERRY-GIBSON-LASITER-CARRICK-BURCHETT: Des info, will exch on above fam; have Ferrell line of Coffee, Cannon & Bedford Cos TN back to Rev War. Also Curlee line.
Andrew J. Farrell, 501 West Lime Ave., Monrovia, CA 91016

Queries (continued)

81-169 RUFFIN-MULLINS: Nd pts Shepard Norman Ruffin b 1828? enrolled CSA Pike Co AL where he was a lawyer, m Nancy C Mullins, dau Thos K Mullins, Coffee Co AL, d Battle of Atlanta. Eli & Stephen Ruffin, 1847 Pike Co AL.

Mrs. Norman Wilson Ruffin, Jr., 3055 Glengarry Rd., Memphis, TN 38128

81-170 GALYEN-WYATT-BRASHEAR-TASSY-SMITH: Nd pts & b/pl: John Washington Galyen b TN 1815; Thos Neuberry Galyen b TN 1818; Harmon Wyatt b TN, wf Eliz Brashear b 1827, dau of Martha; Margaret Tassy b TN 1819 m Stanford Smith b 1812 NC or France.

Paul F. Dietz, 7235 Santa Catalina Circle, Buena Park, CA 90620

81-171 LORANCE-DAVIS: Leslie Lorange b 1880 came from Lebanon, which state? m 1902 Maggie (Smith) Davis of Obion Co TN. He d 1912 New Madrid Co MO. Pts unk, raised by gr mother, her name? She d after Leslie leaving a will, where was it filed? Maggie received Lesleys' share between 1912-18.

Mrs. Cleo Stanco, 16640 Eastburn, Detroit, MI 48205

81-172 MARTIN-WOODARD-WOODWARD: Woody Martin liv Huntsville AL ca 1832. His dau Martha Ann m Clement C Woodard there same year. They mov Lincoln Co TN by 1840. Nd info on Woody Martin.

Gloria Self, 303 Rickey Canyon, DeSoto, TX 75115

81-173 VANDERBILT-GRAY: Nd pts & sibs Susanna Vanderbilt b ca 1797 TN, m Alexander Gray b 1794 NC; in Lincoln Co TN 1820-30; in AL few yrs; Scott Co MS 1850. Mov Cherokee Co TX 1852; fam tradition she was disinherited for marrying "beneath her" but fam sent money while she liv MS.

Mrs. J. R. Setzler, Route 9 Lake Shore Drive, Jackson, MS 39212

81-174 STANFORD-DAVIS-HARRISON-LUNSFORD-MOTT: Nd info: Jos A (Joe) Stanford b 1831 KY, m Eliz (Betty) Davis b 1834 TN; Grandison G Harrison b 1816 NC; m Ellender Lunsford b 1820 VA; Allen Mott whose dau Rose Ann m Charlie A Harrison 1888.

Mrs. Bill Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 44A, Amory, MS 38821

81-175 MALONE-DANCE-CREASY-DARNELL-MATHENY-MEEK-HENLEY: Nd info Thos Liggett Malone b 1874; Jas Meek b 1816 Marshall Co, m Mary Henley; Chas Darnell m Susan Matheny 1881 Weakley Co TN; Stephen Creasy b VA, m Matilda Jane Dance b AL 1840.

Charlene Kelems, 3037 Chamberlain, Buchanan, MI 49107

81-176 McKAY-PIGG-YOUNG-LEMASTER-WILSON: Nd info & pts Stephen Pigg b bef 1775, d 1827 Williamson Co TN, wf Keziah?, CH; Henderson, Elijah, Stephen & Betsy. Nd info Jos Young b 14 Feb 1800 VA, d 24 Jul 1864 Williamson Co TN, m/l Eliz (Wilson?) Nd pts Alexander McKay b 22 Jul 1774 NC d 21 Jul 1870 Maury Co, m Rebecca LeMaster.

Mrs. Hayes Hartnett, 814 Forest Acres Dr., Nashville, TN 37220

81-177 ANDERSON-BLACK-LYNN: Nd info all Anderson & Black fam liv Madison Co TN 1850. Nd chr Jos Lynn b ca 1780, liv Madison Co 1820-28. Is he same Jos Lynn (wf Sarah) liv Tipton Co 1850?

Frances Eisenberg, 4204 Duane Way, South Gate, CA 90280

81-178 BONDS-BOND-BENTHALL-BENTON-RICKETTS-STEWART-CAWTHON: Wish Corr desc Robt Bonds b 1794 NC, m & d Lebanon, Wilson Co TN; m/l 31 Mar 1812 Polly Benthall (Benton) dau Laban Benthall; ch: Dan'l, Wm b 1813 m Eliz Stewart; Thos, Herbert, Robt, Martha (Ricketts), John & Alfred; m/2 Frances Cawthon 1850; Ch: Nancy, Malissa, Mary E, Elzura Jane.

Mrs. W. J. Vernatti, Gobblers Mountain, R4, Box 233, Reeds Spring, MO 65737

81-179 NORMAN-PRINCE-GOBBLE-STINNETT: Nd pts & sibs Jas Franklin Norman(s/o Gen Wesley Norman) b Oct 1857 Anderson Co, m Jennie Prince b Sept 1860 sam co. Nd pts & sibs both Eli J Gobble b 15 May 1862 Sevier Co TN, m Liza C Stinnett b 7 Jan 1869 same co.

Susan Hill, Rt. 1, Box 160, Hill Rd., Eagleville, TN 37060

81-180 DAVIS-GARDNER: Nd info Joshua Davis m/l unk; Ch : Jas, Seth, Nancy; m/2 Sarah Gardner 1786 Bertie Co NC, in Garrard Co KY early 1800s, d 1816 Adams Co MS. Ch: Betsy, Sarah, Polly, Thos, Redden, Nancy, Martin & Gardner.

Mrs. Jack Hudson, 310 Lattawoods, Dyersburg, TN 38024

81-181 WILSON-BRANDON: John Wm Perry Wilson (1817-1861) s/o Wm Jordan Wilson (1793-1864) & Eliz Brandon (1794-1824), represented Carroll Co TN Gen Assembly 1855-57. Son Marcus in 1850 cen Carroll

Queries (continued)

Co. Dau Eliz H, Nancy E, Margaret C & Lydia W. Are they buried in Seller Hill Cem, Carroll Co with their father & mother (Zilpha Sellers?)

Mrs. Gloria Wilson Brown, 208 Hurst Drive, Old Hickory, TN 37138

81-182 HUGGINS-BROCK-DAVIS-MULLICAN: Nd pts Harriett Huggins b 1832 TN, m Tarlton Brock, & sis Martha Ann b 1822 KY, m 1/ Jess Davis, 2/Mullican; both sis mov Ellis Co TX 1852.

Martha Schunke Lynch, 718 U. S. National Bank Bldg., Galveston, TX 77550

81-183 AVRIT-BROWNING-PERRYMAN-SHACKLEFORD-FAUCETT-PURCELL-PENN-DENNIS: Nd info on these fam. No counties known except Gibson for Perryman ca 1873, & Dickson for Avrit, 1860-66.

Roger W. Avrit, 115 Kashmir St. S. E., Salem, OR 97302

81-184 POINDEXTER-HUNTER-TOWNSEND: Nd pts, ances, Sam'l Houston Poindexter b 1828 TN, m 25 Dec 1856 Washington Co TN Jane Hunter, b 1833 TN. 1870 cen Jane & ch Ann M, Jas Montgomery, Dorcus E with (bro?) Montgomery C Hunter & fam, Jonesboro, TN. Jas Montgomery Poindexter m 6 Mar 1884, Chilhowee, MO, Mary Josephine Townsend b MO 27 Apr 1864.

Mrs. Dorothy J. Reddig, 1616 E. Elm St., Olathe, KS 66062

81-185 SMITHS-EAST TN: Counties Washington, Hawkins, Greene, Jefferson, Knox, Cocke, Sullivan, Carter, Grainger before 1850. Will exch & work with all interested in Early Smiths.

Willa Sorensen, 13 Loma Linda, Goodyear, AZ 85338

81-186 BRITTON-MORELOCK: Seeking info Elvira Britton, b 1816, d 1881 Hawkins Co TN, m/1 Thos Morelock 1837, dau Polly Ann; m/2 ? Britton; ch John Sack & Sarah. Listed as heir at law of Jos Britton, Rev War Pensioner. Document signed 24 Apr 1855.

Mrs. F. E. Britton, 133 Kingwood Dr., Chattanooga, TN 37412

81-187 BYRD-DAVIS: Nd info Marshall H Byrd b 7 Aug 1828, Hardin Co TN, d Civil War, MS; where? Wf Nancy E ? d childbirth 31 Jan 1862. 5 ch reared by grandparents John R Byrd & wf, ? Jas Jackson Byrd m Jane LeAnnar Davis 2 Dec 1874, Hardin Co TN. Nd info her fam.

Alma Byrd Fortune, RR2, Box 66, Wetumka, OK 74883

81-188 RAGAN-BARNET: Desire corr persons working on these lines. Nd pts Darby Ragan b 1808 Blount Co TN, m Esther Barnet, mov MO 1852 with other Barnets. Other Ragan bros in MO unknown.

Mrs. Marvin Richardson, Box 117, Eaglesville, MO 64442

81-189 OAKS-GWYN-COLBAUGH-SIMERIM-CURTIS: Nd pts, info Lourani Gwyn (m Neahmiah P Oaks), b 1835, d 1921 Ca Co TN. Nd any info on Colbaugh who m Simerim or Curtis.

Fran Allison, 110 Crestwood Dr., Tullahoma, TN 37388

81-190 McCUISTION-RANKIN-SCOTT: Wish corr desc Andrew McCuistion, wf Mary Rankin; Robt McCuistion, wf Isabella Rankin; Jas McCuistion, wf Isabella Scott. All Jefferson Co TN 1805.

Dewey McCuistian, RR 6, Box 652, Claremore, OK 74017

81-191 HUGHES-HARTLEY: Nd pts Jas Hughes b ca 1818 TN; Nashville, TN 21 May 1840 m Amanda Hartley b ca 1826 TN. Nd her pts. Chn: Jas 1844, Mary Alice 1846, (H)ellen 1849, Emma 1851, all b Nashville.

Mrs. Jere Yohn, Rt. 1, Box 2491, Queenstown, MD 21658

81-192 FRANCIS-MCKINNEY-BURRIS-HALE-RITCHIE: Hugh Francis b 1773 VA; liv Roane Co TN 1803-36, d Hamilton Co 1843. Sons: Chas S d Civil War, Jos d MS, Jas C m Sarah McKinney, mov TX, John Woodson m Nancy McKinney, mov Cherokee Co NC. Dau? Nd Hugh's wf. Wish corr desc this fam.

Mrs. A. C. Stevens, 2013 Wood Place, Longview, TX 75601

81-193 WELCH-COPELAND-PLUNK: Seeking info Thos Sam'l Welch (1749-1846) Hardeman & White Co TN; Copelands & Plunks, Hardin Co in mid-1800s.

Clifford R. Knowles, P. O. Box 271, Standard, CA 95373

81-194 WISEMAN-DAVIS-HAILEY-LAVENDER-JOSLIN-YOUNG: Nd info: Absolem Wiseman b 1813 TN, m Nancy Davis, Blount Co; 1840 AR; Wm Weeks Hailey, VA-TN-AR, m Wincy W Lavender b VA, s Isaac Newton b 1822 TN, m ? Joslin, mov AR; Wilbur Wellington Young b 1894 PA, Alameda Co CA by 1917.

Wilburta Wiseman, 1903 West Jones Crk, Grant's Pass, OR 97526

Queries (continued)

81-195 HALEY-OVERTON-BLACKARD: Nd info Jas Melton Haley b 1842 nr Nashville, TN?, d 1890 White Co IL; m 7 Aug 1864 same co Susan Eveline Overton, dau Geo Washington Overton b 1824-5 (where?) & Eveline Blackard b 31 Dec 1829 (where?)

Mrs. Linda Gowen, R 6, Box 227, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901

81-196 BERRY-DUTY-DYER: Nd info Brazil & Margaret Berry, ca 1883 Hempstead, AR. Ch: Ibbey m Henry Duty ca 1824, Alfred S, Rufus, America Ann. Nd pts Mary T (Tillitha?) Dyer, wf of Jas Madison Duty (s/o Henry) ca 1853 AR. Liv Franklin Co TX 1869-83.

Willard Laws, Rt. 1, Box 265, West Sacramento, CA 95691

81-197 NORMAN-CLAY: Nd pts Thos J Norman b ca 1812 VA; liv Sumner, Davidson Co TN; m Lucretia Clay. dau Jonathan & Martha Taylor Clay, Davidson Co. Mov Polk Co MO ca 1840 with bro Geo Norman & fam. Norma J. Dunten, 2213 Clark Dr., La Marque, TX 77568

81-198 HOPPER-HILLIARD: Nd info fam Jas Hopper b ca 1805 NC, where? Lincoln Co TN ca 1812, m Celia Hilliard. Jas' father John d 1815 New Orleans, War 1812. Ch: Wm A, Eliz, Geo W, Sarah, John, Elisha, Mary Polk, Martha. On Lincoln Co TN cen 1820-60. Will exch info.

Mrs. Martha J. Hill, P. O. Box 157, McGehee, AR 71654

81-199 BAIRD-ADDAMS-CANTRELL-BOLES-OWENS-LITTLETON: Nd pts: Franklin Jefferson Baird b 1826 Madison Co AL, liv with Addams fam Giles Co TN 1850, m Rebecca Hannah Cantrell 1852, same co; Abner Boles b 1812 TN & Caroline Owens b 1830 TN; Lee Littleton b Eng, liv Sumner Co TN 1860. Ernestine Yarbrough, 8903-A Tina Court, Austin, TX 78758

81-200 SINCLAIR-MERONEY: Nd pts both: Wm T Sinclair b 1819, Martha H Meroney b 1825; m 1841; 1845 TN. Mrs. James C. Sinclair, 3827 Mary Lee, Memphis, TN 38116

81-201 BRADFORD-GADBERRY-TURNEY-SHULL/SHELL-COURTNEY-STANDFIELD: Nd info Wm (Thos) Bradford b ca 1780, NC? White Co TN 1815. Ch: David, John A b ca 1799, d ca 1860-70 Van Buren Co AR, Danl, Wm King, Jacob, Thos, Bennett. Will exch: Gadberrry/Turney, Van Buren Co AR; Shell/Courtney-Wayne Co TN, Tippah Co MS.

Joy (Bradford) Gardner, 2702 South Locust, Visalia, CA 93277

81-202 GAINES-SHAW-LOYD-McVEY-MATHEWS-BRAZIER: Nd pts, sibs, Wm S Gaines b 20 Jan 1827 TN: m/1 Martha W Brazier, m/2 Delia Ann Shaw b 16 May 1839 TN, dau Judge Green W Shaw b 1816-19 TN, & Francis C Loyd b 10 Dec 1819. Joe P McVay/Vey b 1823 Davidson Co TN, m Mary Mathis/Mathews. Lora Miller, P. O. Box 334, Nowata, OK 74048

81-203 MYNATT-FERGUSON: Sarah Ann Mynatt b 7 Sept 1764, Fauquier Co VA, dau Richard & Sarah Cummins Mynatt, d 6 Dec 1833; m Wm Ferguson ca 1791, ten ch. Nd his pts, d/b, pl/m. Nd pl/b Geo W Ferguson b 14 Feb 1816 TN, m Sarah Wiltfong 1837 St Jos Co IN. To MO 1860s.

Frances Ferguson Fick, 4621 North Orchard, Fresno, CA 93726

81-204 McBEE-HOWARD-WALTERS-AUSTIN: Wish corr desc Wm McBee, d 1759 Halifax Co VA. Named in will wf Susannah, sons Vardry, Jas, Mathias, Saml; daus Eliz Howard, Johannah Walters, Mary Austin. Was there a son Wm also? Were Jas, Saml, Johannah in TN 1780s as records indicate?

Mrs. Horace H. Binder, Marshy Meadows, Rt. 5, Box 291, Maryville, TN 37801

81-205 HOLLOWAY-BEANE-MILLER-BRANSFORD: Wish corr desc Thos Holloway b ca 1784 VA, d ca 1814 TN, s/o Capt Jas Holloway, Rev Sol; m Eliz Montgomery Beane, dau Wm Beane Jr. 5 ch. Eliz widow 1820-30 cen Wilson Co TN. Dau Eliz m Andrew K Miller 1832. Great g dau Lillian Miller Bransford b 1850 Lebanon TN.

Mrs. Robbie Holloway Henry, R. 1, Box 40, Cleveland, MS 38732

81-206 GILLEY-COLLINS-BRUMLEY: Nd pts both: Edward Gilley m Mary Collins, Lee Co VA 1815. Ch: Rebecca, Eliza Jane, John, Isa C, Ames S, Mary, Martha. Wish corr re Brumley fam, VA-KY-TN.

Mrs. R. E. Carlson, 542 Sybil Lane S. E., Marietta, GA 30067

81-207 WRIGHT-LANCASTER: Nd pts, sibs, Thompson Wright b ca 1806, m Eliz Lancaster before 1830 Hickman Co TN; d ca 1853 Perry Co TN.

Mrs. Jas. H. Kilgore, Jr., 873 Robertson Academy Rd., Nashville, TN 37220

Queries (continued)

81-208 COX: Nd info, pts, Wm Cox b ca 1793 NC, d ca 1859; wf Eliz ___? b ca 1812 TN, d ca 1859. Liv Lawrence Co, Henryville, TN. Ch: Giles H, Harriet F, Mary E, Wm B, Susanna J, John A B J, Leroy G & Stansmore Johnson
Nancy Parvin, Rt. 2, Warrior, AL 35180

81-209 BENNETT-WYATT: Nd info fam John Bennett, d 1808; wf Rachel d 1820 Greene Co TN. Nd her pts. Wills mention son Thos, dau Ellenor. Dau Rebecca m Saml Wyatt - when & where?
Marian A. Taylor, 975 Forbes, Apt. 9, Lakeport, CA 95453

81-210 McCOY: Wish corr desc A J McCoy b 12 Feb 1816, d 13 Aug 1874; m Sarah Caroline ___? b 2 Mar 1825, d 28 Sept 1879. Ch: Wm, Mary, Isaac, Nancy, Stephen, Jos, Jas & Abygail.
Ruth Curran Van Order, 421 Jefferson St., Klamath Falls, OR 97601

81-211 SMITH: Nd info Wm Smith, b ca 1800 Rockingham Co NC; mov McNairy Co TN after 1824. Son Caleb Harris Smith b 1824 NC; mov Smith Co TX ca 1850.
Mrs. Julie Thedford, 620 Bedford, Richardson, TX 75080

81-212 SPERCER-SPARKS-DAVIS-SQUIRES-WILEY: Nd info "The Order of American Knights" 1864 in Memphis, Louisville, St Louis, Buchanan Co MO. Ref "War of Rebellion" Ser 2, Vol 7, pgs 258-303.
Dolores A. Tillman, 2314 Duntreath Rd., Germantown, TN 38138

81-213 BEAN-CARNAHAN-MURRAY: Nd info, desire corr re: Jas C Bean b 1829 TN; m Sarah Eliz Carnahan b 1827 TN, & Wm Murray b 1823-24 TN, m Eliz ___? b 1833-34.
Beverly Bean, 667 Le Baron, Pontiac, MI 48058

81-214 WILLIAMS-WEATHERFORD: Wish corr desc John H Williams fam, in Tipton Co TN 1850, or Thos Weatherford fam, same co, 1860.
Mae B. King, 1210 Hillside, Gainesville, TX 76240

81-215 PHILLIPS-MOORE-POTTS: Nd pts Roger Phillips b ca 1735 Somerset Co? MD, d 1778 Granville Co NC; m Mary ___? Ch: Bennet, Peggy, Isaac, Eliz, Mary, Ellender, Wm. Bennet liv Rutherford/Bedford Co TN 1797, m Isabella Moore. Dau m Isaac M Potts. Six ch.
Virginia R. Lawrence, 105 Baylor Drive, Ventura, CA 93003

81-216 GRICE-MAVITY-SMITH: Nd info Jas Grice m 1842 Meigs Co TN, Nancy Mavity; both bur Salem Bapt Cem, Dayton TN; dau Susan Armintha Grice, m Wm Rector Smith, Rhea Co 1878, s/o W R & Catherine Jane Smith; mov TX 1890.
Sammy Tise, Rt. 1, Box 110 AA, Hallettsville, TX 77964

81-217 WALKER-WILLIAMS-HUGHES-IDDINGS: Wish corr desc Joshua & Amy (Williams) Walker; liv Hawkins Co TN 1810, he d 1843; 11 ch. Joshua Jr, my ancs, m Louisa, dau Abner & Sarah (Iddings) Hughes, Sullivan Co.
Mrs. Charles R. Burton, 10250 Caminito Cuervo #28, San Diego, CA 92108

81-218 DONALDSON-DONELSON-MOTHERAL-MOTHERWELL-PORTER-GREER-PUGH/PEW: Gift Bible dated 1786 prompts research on these fam in N & SC, TN. Nd all info; suggestions, clues welcomed. Will exch.
Carrie Alexander, P. O. Box 2504, Livermore, CA 94550

81-219 STEFFEY-STIFFEY-HENDERSON-HAYS: Nd info John Stiffey b 1745 PA/VA? m Ruth Henderson, dau Danl, Augusta Co VA. Liv Greenbrier Co, W VA 1774-99; Greene, Grainger Co TN 1799-1830. Son Reuben b 1799, m Elvira Hays, dau Jas, 1813 Greene Co. Nd b/pl s Wm Clayton Steffey b 1816 nr Sinking & Stoney Creek.
Mrs. L. R. Steffey, 2404 W. 156th St., Gardena, CA 90249

81-220 MUSGRAVE-MUSK GROVES-ROBINSON/ROBISON/ROBERTSON-WALDEN: Nd info: Irish Quakers, Lancaster Co PA, Wayne Co NC, TN: Thos Musgrave Lawrence Co TN 1820. Bennett H Musgrave b Jackson Co TN 1803, m Anna Robinson 1821, mov IL. 1830 Greene Co, then Pulaski Co MO. Anna d 1840s. Bros Burrell, Calvin. Nd to establish Quaker Lineage.
Don Vincent, 936 No. Skyline Dr., Tacoma, WA 98406

Queries (continued)

81-221 HAINLINE-MORRIS: Nd all info on both Wm Morris & wf Sadie Hainline. Know they had at least 1 son, Robt Lee Morris, b 11 Aug 1896 TN. Believe both pts b Lawrence Co TN. Elaine Allen, Rt. 2, Box 118 C, South Fulton, TN 38257

81-222 SHIRLEY-RANDOLPH: Nd info Thos Carroll Shirley b 17 May 1843 Putnam/White? Co TN, d 5 Jan 1929 Franklin Co AR; m Nancy Randolph, dau/Preston. Shirley death cert has father's name Noah. Janice Hidy Holloway, Box 137, Guahala, CA 95445

81-223 ROWSEY: Wish contact desc Thos Rowsey, b VA ca 1765. On Hardin Co TN census 1850. Elinor Tyler, 3916 Shady Hill, Dallas, TX 75229

81-224 HOLT-TARPLEY: Nd info Martha Rose (Polly) Holt b 23 June 1810 NC; m Jas Tarpley 14 Dec 1826 NC. Nd names of ch. Were they Lavenia, Jas, Lorenia Tarpley, liv Nashville TN 1890s? Coletta Stradley, 14017 S. E. Rhine, Portland, OR 97236

81-225 BEEN-BEAN-BEENE-HOOD: Nd pts Edmond Bean, wf Mary Ann Hood. Was he s/o Edmond or John Bean, White Co TN? Cen says he b TN, 1st ch Eliz b 1838 TN. He d Sebastian Co AR Dec 1883. Mrs. Charles Womack, 307 E. Monroe, Greenwood, MS 38930

81226 SIMPSON-COX-BISHOP-INGRAM: Des corr, exch info on these lines; liv Hardeman Co TN ca 1820. Wynell Simpson, 5414 McCracken, Houston, TX 77032

81-227 MOORE-RUTLEDGE-LYELL: Nd pts, sibs, Arthur Moore b 1823 NC; Gibson Co TN 1850. Nd pts Wm A Rutledge b 1823 TN; wf Sarah Lyell b 1827 TN; m 5 Oct 1843 Rutherford Co TN. Same co 1850-60. Mrs. Robert D. Crothers, 1518 Greenbrook Lane, Flint, MI 48507

81-228 McMURRAY: Tho. McMurray liv Blount Co AL ca 1830 until d ca 1850. Tradition: this fam from Blount Co TN. Robt & Saml McMurray in Blount Co AL 1830. Wish exch info on this & allied fam. Mrs. Joyce Barron McMurray, Box 492, Goldsmith, TX 79741

81-229 ASHMORE-STRICKLAND-ALLEY-CAMERON: Nd info Joshua Ashmore b 1761, d 1846. Zachariah Strickland b ca 1770. Catherine (Kate) Alley b July 1820 TN m Jas Cameron. Archibald Cameron d 24 Feb 1832 McMinn Co TN.

Mrs. Karen L. Moore, P. O. Box 297, Manchaca, TX 78652

81-230 BANDY-LAMEY-VAUGHAN: Thos Jos Bandy b TN Nov 1853, m Vernon Co MO 1874, Mariah Melvinah Lamey. Nd pts, sibs, b/pl. W W Vaughan b VA 1826 m Harriet ? b TN Dec 1829. Nd her pts, sibs. Vivian S. Bandy, 49 San Miguel, San Mateo, CA 94403

81-231 NICHOLS-BARBER-CLEMENTS: Will exch info on above fam names. Nd pts Sarah Jas Clements b 1844 AL; Nancy Belle Barber b ca 1820 AL. Isaac Nichols b NC was father of Lemuel Griffin Nichols b AL Dec 1842, m Sarah Clements AR 1866 - where?

Mrs. Ira C. Cranford, 3318 Bowen, Memphis, TN 38122

81-232 BAKER-GRAY-BAILUS-RITCHIE: Jas Baker & Susan Bailus in TN 1840s; who were their pts? Nd 1st wf of son Wm Barton Baker; 2nd wf Sarepta Rotillia Gray, dau Fielding Wells Gray & Martha Ritchie; liv Chattanooga, TN. He was s/o Fielding Gray & Lucy ?, both b VA. Nd pts, where in VA. Mrs. Gil Wright, 7808 Old Bee Cave Road, Austin, TX 78735

81-233 WILSON-BLACKBURN-RAY-TRYON-ROTEN: Nd pts Nancy Wilson b 1819 TN, m Noah Blackburn, Carter Co TN ca 1836. Son Dr. Larkin P. Blackburn b 1837, d 1896 TN, m Charlotte Ray Tryon, 1866. She liv with aunt in GA; father Wm Tryon. Nd info Wm Oscar Roten (Rotan/Rotene) b 1800 Watauga Co NC Joyce V. Woehler, 6918 West 4th, Kennewick, WA 99336

81-234 NORRIS: Nd pts, sibs, Wm Norris b ca 1788 NC, d after 1850 TX co MO; m Ellen ? b ca 1790 NC. Ch: Wm Jr b 5 Feb 1820 AL, Martin (Mark) b 1829 TN, Mary Ann b 1827 TN, Ellen Jane b 1840 TN. Mrs. F. J. Stodden, Jr., 405 South Autrey Ave., Lafayette, CO 80026

81-235 FIRTH: Nd info on fam Fayette/Hardeman Co TN:migrated from Brunswick Co VA 1830-32. Nd names 4 sis of Lucretia Ann Wilkes Firth, and sibs her son Thos Julian Firth. Barbara Hearn Smith, 12101 Sunnyview Dr., Germantown, MD 20874

Queries (continued)

81-236 SIMPSON-MAY-BARNWELL-BRUCE-TAYLOR: Any info Lewis Green Simpson b 1834 Henry Co TN, m Polly May. S/o Willis Simpson & Juliet Barnwell, sis? Wm Barnwell 1850 Judge Johnson Co IL. Also info Williamson Harrison Bruce, m Leusany Taylor 28 Feb 1821, Maury Co TN.
Mrs. Allene Coffin, P. O. Box 181, Agra, KS 67621

81-237 SMITH-ROGERS: Nd info Jeremiah Smith, wf Rebecca Caroline Rogers. 1860 Greene Co TN cen liv Couch's Gap. Ch: Wm C, Jas, David. Bro? of Wm M Smith b 1835, bur Midway TN Cem with wf Nancy. Earl T. Smith, 4005 Goldenrod Dr., Colorado Springs, CO 80907

81-238 WILSON-McKAMY-CALDWELL-McCLURG: Nd info Jos Wilson VA 1766-1835 Blount Co TN: parent pos Robt Wilson, WD 1822 Maryville TN. Nd pts Jas McKamy 1753-1845 Rev Sol. Annas Caldwell m Jos Wilson ca 1795, pos widow then. Jas McClurg, 1779-1856, Blount Co. Have much info to exch.
Newton A. Wilson, 2579 Madrid Way So, St. Petersburg, FL 33712

81-239 BIRD-NUNN-HURST-JACKSON-ROGERS: Nd pts: Josiah Bird b 1816 E TN; Boone Co IN after 1840. Nancy Nunn b ca 1738 VA, m John (Millcreek) Hurst 1739; liv Frederick Co VA, d 1786 Middlesex VA. Sarah Jackson m Thos Rogers Dec 1792, Wake Co NC. Ten children.
Mrs. Etta May Byrd Floyd, 27601 Sun City Blvd #260, Sun City, CA 92381

81-240 SAUCEMAN-WOODLIFF-SHIRLEY: Wish corr desc Sauceman fam, Greene Co TN. Wm H Sauceman b 12 Jan 1837, d Whitfield Co GA 16 July 1889. Woodliff & Shirley fam also; 2 s/o Augustine Woodliff went to TN. Jesse Shirley from SC to GA to TN by 1830.
Mrs. Fred H. Hodges, Sr., Bearss Pk, Lot 14, 1015 W. Bearss Ave., Tampa, FL 33612

81-241 PRUETT-McCOLLUM-HARBISON-WILLIAMS: Nd all info: Edward/Edmond (Ned) Luther Pruett b 1833, m Nov 1846 Myra Eliz Long, b 1842, d 1912. Levi McCollum b 1851/ s/o Wm McCollum b 1827, m Cornelia Victoria Pruett. John W Harbison b 1848, m Rebecca Williams, b 1852, Lawrence Co TN.
Jean Long Stewart, Rt. 3, Box 310, McEwen, TN 37101

81-242 PINSON-MILLS: Nd pts Jos Pinson b SC 1792, m Mary Mills, dau Hugh Mills, Pendleton Dist SC 29 Jan 1823, d Benton Co AL Aug 1849. Nd all info Hugh Mills, 1800-20 cen Pendleton Dist.
Mrs. A. F. Willis, 1606 Poplar Est. Parkway, Germantown, TN 38138

81-243 THOMPSON-PINKSTON: Nd proof pts Mary Thompson b 15 May 1863, Woodbury, Cannon Co TN; m 7 Nov 1881 Hoovers Gap, Rutherford Co TN, Timothy Milton Pinkston b 1861 same co. Were her pts Azoria Thompson, m 13 June 1858, Woodbury? Did she have bro Richard?
Charline Brown, 410 N. Jefferson, Seminole, OK 74868

81-244 HENRY: Nd father John Robinson Henry, b Manchester TN 21 Mar 1812. My record shows Samuel Houston Henry b ca 1780 SC, but no document to prove it.
Miss Empo Henry, 4134 East 31st St., Tulsa, OK 74135

81-245 FODGE-BRADY-BANKS-MILLER-POWERS-McMICHAEL-MORRIS: John Fodge b 1785 VA; wf 1850 Mary; Henry Co TN 1828. Ch: Frederick m a Brady, Geo m Sarah Banks, Wm m Nancy Banks, Mary J, Sarah m Pearson Miller, Eliz m Wm Powers, Martha m Thos McMichael, Ternesa m Jos McMichael, Jane m Wm Morris.
 Desire corr desc.
Mrs. John E. McAllister, 2013 Kingston Place, Bakersfield, CA 92306

81-246 COLEMAN-BIRD/BYRD-BEARDEN-BOONE: Nd ances Joshua Coleman b 1823 TN, liv Bedford Co; m/1 Sarah Bird b ca 1825, d 1850-60 same co; m/2 Jane Floyd Bearden. Ch 1st m: Henry, Joshua, Eliz (Katherine?), Wm Samuel m Sarah Ann Boone, mov TX in 1873.
Ima H. Moreland, 3921 Dakota Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76135

81-247 JACKSON-MADOLE-NICHOLS-MULLINS-KELLY-COWAN: Nd info Woodson Jackson, m Mary W Jackson 1827 Davidson Co TN. Overseer for And Jackson. Nd maiden name Eliz Nichols, wf of Moses, Lincoln Co TN. Nd pts Anderson Mullins, Bedford Co, b ca 1820. Info Caperton Kelly liv TN, mov 1837 Morgan Co MO.
Gay Scally, 1531 W. Main, Denison, TX 75020

81-248 ELROD: Nd maiden & pts Eliz b Apr 1846, d after 1915 Smith Co? TN, wf of Josephus Elrod, b TN ca 1841. Liv Putnam Co 1870, 1900, Jackson Co TN 1880. 10 ch.
James L. Hamilton, 1933 S. Dittmar, Oceanside, CA 92054

SURNAME INDEX

"ANSEARCHIN" NEWS - Volume 28 for 1981

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Aaron 137 | Alston 22, 184 | Attaberry 174 | Barfield 59, 114 |
| Abbet 29 | Alverson 122, 167 | Atwood 55 | Barger 12, 143 |
| Abbott 21, 27, 171 | Amonette 128 | Ault 35 | Barham 15, 23, 81, |
| Abercrombie 48 | Anderson 11, 12, 13, | Auory 137 | 112, 141 |
| Abney 115 | 27, 28, 29, 61, 62, | Ausmus 155 | Barker 110 |
| Acard 145 | 65, 67, 81, 82, 84, | Austell 131 | Barkhurst 73 |
| Ackard 18 | 91, 95, 97, 98, 109, | Austin 55, 65, 66, 73, | Barkley 183 |
| Acklin 91, 176, 179 | 112, 113, 120, 122, | 77, 80, 120, 121, | Barkman 56 |
| Adair 20, 66, 165, | 132, 133, 135, 144, | 153, 167, 197 | Barley 99 |
| 169, 170 | 150, 160, 162, 163, | Autery 138 | Barlow 186 |
| Adams 17, 30, 49, 88, | 166, 169, 176, 183, | Averett 106 | Barnard 60, 148 |
| 109, 110, 111, 132, | 186, 191, 195 | Avery 15, 137(?) | Barnes 22, 23, 62, |
| 139, 149, 157, 159, | Anderton 77 | Avoy 137 | 113, 114, 131, 148, |
| 174, 180, 187 | Andes 27, 28, 159 | Avrit 196 | 181, 184 |
| Adcock 47, 50 | Andrews 62, 110, 184, | Awalt 90, 180 | Barnet(t) 15, 20, 25, |
| Addams 197 | 186, 187 | Aycock 61 | 113, 138, 143, 192, |
| Adear 66 | Angel(1) 149 | Ayer(s) 17, 20, 84 | 196 |
| Aden 59, 109 | Angle 5, 149 | Ayra 137 | Barnhart 28, 162 |
| Adker 14 | Anglin 109 | Ayres 46, 187 | Barnhill 139, 184 |
| Adkins 77, 125, 142 | Anthony 111 | | Barnidge 146 |
| Adkinson 141 | Antrim 159 | Babb 30, 64, 159, | Barnwell 200 |
| Adkison 16, 85 | Ap(p)legate 83, 84 | 160, 161, 163 | Barr 62, 114 |
| Agnew 27 | Applewhite 72 | Bacchus 60 | Barron 199 |
| Aikin 110 | Arbuckle 82 | Back 138 | Bartee 23 |
| Airs 177 | Archer 18, 29 | Bacon 190 | Barten 77 |
| Ake 36, 89 | Arindell 109 | Bagby 59 | Bartholomew 46 |
| Akin 80 | Armfield 49 | Bagge 24 | Bartlett 112 |
| Alberson 122, 167 | Armitage 163 | Bailes 160, 162 | Bartley 15, 160 |
| Albright 171 | Armour 59, 60, 64, 140 | Bailey 16, 20, 24, | Barton 84, 136, 143, |
| Albritton 138 | Armstrong 37, 58, 62, | 48, 50, 56, 62, | 144, 150 |
| Alderson 62 | 111, 112, 135, 162, | 110, 113, 114, 135, | Bas(s)el 82, 114 |
| Aldridge 187 | 163 | 143, 159, 162, 163, | Basham 57 |
| Alexander 60, 62, 76, | Arnett 63, 91, 179, | 188, 190 | Baskin 15, 16 |
| 107, 109, 117, 136, | 181, 183 | Bails 31, 159 | Bason 93 |
| 137, 138, 143, 144, | Arnn 60 | Bailus 199 | Bateman 43, 111, 112 |
| 156, 159, 160, 161, | Arnold 13, 36, 53, 65, | Baily 27, 31, 86, | Bates 56, 135, 185 |
| 162, 163, 184, 186, | 69, 85, 86, 87, 123, | 113, 144 | Batterton 22 |
| 198 | 142, 144, 147, 190, | Baird 49, 197 | Battle 57 |
| Alford 27, 188 | 191, 192 | Baker 9, 12, 14, 16, | Bauchum 138, 139 |
| Alfred 27, 28 | Arrington 182 | 20, 23, 28, 29, 30, | Baufman 61 |
| Alinger 161 | Arrn (?) 137 | 31, 43, 62, 66, 68, | Baugh 110, 186 |
| Allen 17, 18, 20, 22, | Arther 135 | 70, 75, 79, 80, | Baugus 51 |
| 25, 29, 30, 35, 46, | Arthur 77, 138 | 100, 114, 120, 133, | Baukam 188 |
| 50, 59, 60, 62, 77, | Arun 59 | 135, 137, 141, 144, | Baxter 109, 125, 162, |
| 79, 83, 85, 87, 109, | Asher 79 | 146, 148, 149, 153, | 182 |
| 110, 111, 113, 114, | Ashely 19 | 160, 161, 162, 165, | Bayles(s) 48, 49 |
| 118, 135, 138, 139, | Ashley 18, 20, 85, | 168, 169, 177, 188, | Bayliss 23, 24 |
| 159, 160, 161, 173, | 100, 142, 190, 193 | 190, 191, 199 | Baysinger 159 |
| 184, 186, 187, 189, | Ashlin 111 | Balch 160 | Bazel 185 |
| 199 | Ashlock 22 | Balden 84 | Bazelton 82 |
| Al(1)ey 29, 46, 188, | Ashly 79 | Baldrige 49, 110, | Bazzell 153 |
| 199 | Ashmore 147, 199 | 149, 184 | Beal(1) 109, 113, |
| Al(1)ison 16, 17, 29, | Askew 138, 146 | Baldwin 64, 112, 161 | 147, 153 |
| 64, 80, 81, 88, 126, | Aslinger 28 | Bales 29, 31 | Beamon 102 |
| 141, 144, 145, 160, | Atcheson 63 | Ball 30 | Bean(e) 46, 90, 138, |
| 161, 163, 187, 191, | Atchley 27, 31 | Ballard 18, 31, 61, | 197, 198, 199 |
| 192, 196 | Atiner 20 | 106, 113, 138 | Beard 48, 49, 109, |
| Allmon(d) 61, 62, 139 | Atkerson 137 | Ballow 111 | 137 |
| Allsup 84 | Atkins 25, 51, 59, 60, | Bandy 146, 192, 199 | Bearden 200 |
| Alltom 59 | 62, 75, 88, 131, | Bane 145 | Beas1(e)y 60, 109, |
| Alman 184 | 135, 136, 137 | Banks 30, 64, 130, | 110, 175, 187 |
| Almend 154 | Atkinson 19, 72, 110, | 135, 179, 200 | Beat(e)y 50, 188 |
| Alsten 185 | 111, 113, 147, 188 | Barber 199 | Beatty 16, 17 |

- Beaumont 115
 Beavers 145, 192
 Beck 43, 107
 Beckett(s) 15, 74
 Beckner 17, 190
 Bedford 28
 Beech 110, 111, 112, 113, 114
 Beek 147
 Beeler 46
 Been(e) 199
 Beerman 82
 Beets 135
 Belate 166
 Belcher 109, 110
 Bell(e) 1, 26, 40, 98, 114, 135, 136, 139, 160, 163, 185, 188
 Bellenfont 187
 Bengay 163
 Benion 148
 Bennet(t) 64, 77, 110, 111, 127, 133, 137, 138, 160, 161, 180, 184, 188, 193, 198
 Benson 16, 28, 112, 147, 161
 Benthall 195
 Bentley 74
 Benton 191, 195
 Beord (?) 133
 Berrier 28
 Berry 18, 62, 88, 111, 135, 141, 176, 198
 Berryhill 8
 Best 153
 Bethel 39
 Betts 135
 Betty 111
 Beville 60
 Bibb 38
 Bibe 16
 Bible 161, 162
 Bickerstaff 18
 Bickford 194
 Bickley 176
 Bid(s)dey (?) 186
 Bies 135
 Bigeham 27
 Bigger 187
 Biggs 160, 162
 Bigham 117
 Bigum 137
 Biles 62, 153
 Billingsl(e)y 161
 Bilyer 149
 Binder 197
 Bingham 18, 62, 80, 94, 109
 Binnion 148
 Birch 112, 184
 Birchfield 29
 Bird 27, 28, 29, 50, 109, 161, 163, 200
 Birdin 12
 Birdwell 83, 188
 Birge 113, 114, 185
 Bishop 117, 146, 199
 Bissell 186
 Bitner 160
 Bitserburg 162
 Bitson 77
 Bittick 184
 Bivins 82
 Black 29, 50, 77, 81, 84, 110, 113, 161, 195
 Blackmore 137
 Blackard 197
 Blackburn 79, 83, 110, 111, 129, 162, 163, 186, 199
 Blackman 110, 187
 Blacksburg 7
 Blackstone 20
 Blackwell 17, 85, 109, 113
 Blackwood 36
 Blair 15, 27, 190
 Blake 60, 144
 Blakely 177
 Blakemore 49
 Blalock 28
 Blan 137
 Blanchard 97
 Blanding 29
 Blankenship 49, 170
 Blanton 63, 145
 Blaylock 173
 Blazer 29, 146
 Bleak 163
 Bledsoe 131, 177
 Blessing 188
 Blocker 96
 Blount 138
 Blythe 59, 61, 78, 186
 Bobo 181
 Boden 144
 Bodine 46, 146
 Boehms 112
 Bogan 4, 54, 103, 153
 Bogard 141, 192
 Bogart 82, 191
 Bogess 102
 Boggs 2
 Bohannon 29, 123
 Boils 159
 Bolarjack 185
 Bolen 136
 Boles 197
 Boling 77
 Bolis 184
 Bolten 114
 Bolton 71, 79, 117
 Bond(s) 109, 110, 112, 139, 184, 186, 188, 195
 Bone 173
 Bonign 84
 Bonner 149
 Boo 159
 Boon(e) 49, 188, 200
 Booth(e) 22, 43, 60, 61
 Bordon 163
 Borrer 4
 Borum 133
 Bosbee 135
 Bost 48
 Bostick(s) 36, 48, 63, 131, 185, 187
 Botsford 96
 Bouillon 79
 Bourland 59
 Bowden 136, 187
 Bowdoin 30
 Bowen 50
 Bower 20, 81, 85, 190, 191
 Bowerman 20
 Bowers 28, 81, 84, 159, 162, 182
 Bowie 56
 Bowlin(g) 89, 91, 180, 194
 Bowls 184
 Bowman 13, 29, 46, 63, 64, 77, 81, 82, 83, 86, 116, 117, 142, 150, 160, 161, 162, 163
 Bowmar 63
 Bowns 160
 Box 36, 77, 192
 Boxley 113, 186
 Boyd 60, 61, 66, 67, 111, 113, 115, 119, 137, 149, 166, 185, 188
 Bozeman 116
 Bra___? 80
 Brabson 31
 Brack 91
 Bradford 9, 11, 35, 106, 109, 138, 180, 197
 Bradham 28
 Bradley 19, 69, 98, 112, 137, 184, 185
 Bradshaw 138
 Brady 200
 Bragg 22, 135
 Brakefield 35, 178, 181
 Bramlet 9, 66
 Bramley 128
 Bramlitt 26
 Brancecomb 80
 Branch 180
 Brand 80
 Brandon 195
 Branham(n) 28, 77, 83, 142, 144, 190, 191
 Brannan 179
 Bran(n)um 30, 144
 Bransford 197
 Branson 79
 Brashe(a)r 81, 85, 141, 195
 Braswell 108, 137, 151
 Bratcher 46, 163
 Bratton 88, 89, 180, 193
 Braveley 149
 Brawn 80
 Braze(a)l 67, 167
 Brazelton 34, 88, 130, 132, 177, 178, 179
 Brazier 197
 Brealane 180
 Brearshear 17, 18, 119
 Breazeal(e) 15, 16, 20, 81, 82, 85, 167, 190, 192
 Breden 142
 Breeding 86
 Breeden 27, 30, 84, 178
 Breedlove 21, 75
 Brent 137
 Bresnel 30
 Brevard 104
 Brewer 123, 159
 Brewington 10, 13
 Brian 95
 Briant 19, 82
 Brickle 112
 Bridge(s) 82, 113, 182, 186
 Brigance 135
 Briggs 111, 187
 Bright 46
 Brignadello 40
 Briles 70
 Brim 114
 Brimage 90
 Brimer 29
 Briscoe 49
 Brisendine 61, 137
 Brisingtine 60
 Bristol 82
 Brit(t)ain 8, 166
 Britten 163
 Britton 98, 166, 196
 Brixy (?) 87
 Brizindine 137
 Broach 64
 Brock 25, 30, 96, 188, 196
 Brogden 70, 119, 122, 136, 184
 Broiles 159
 Bromley 123
 Brond 133
 Bronson 11
 Brook(e) 25, 53
 Brooks 49, 50, 54, 97, 110, 112, 117, 136, 160, 188
 Brookshire 24
 Broomfield 110
 Brothers 148
 Brotherton 159
 Browder 82, 143, 190
 Brown(e) 9, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 27, 30, 34, 37, 39, 43, 46, 50, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, 72, 73, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89,

- Brown(e) (cont'd) 96,
 100, 109, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 116, 118,
 120, 121, 135, 136,
 137, 138, 141, 143,
 144, 145, 147, 149,
 153, 159, 160, 161,
 162, 163, 165, 169,
 170, 172, 182, 183,
 185, 186, 187, 191,
 192, 193, 196, 200
 Browning 62, 67, 162,
 196
 Broyles 67, 159, 161
 Bruce 61, 150, 165,
 190, 200
 Bruington 13, 65
 Brumbalo 123
 Brumley 128, 160, 197
 Brundri(d)ge 137, 173
 Bruster 11, 27
 Bruton 77
 Bryan(s) 29, 30, 31,
 59, 67, 97, 112,
 113, 123, 135, 140
 Bryant 14, 24, 61, 84,
 87, 119, 123, 144,
 145, 146, 188, 189
 Buchan(n)an 1, 81, 88,
 97, 112, 143, 187,
 192
 Buckaloo 109
 Buckanan 18, 19, 26,
 82, 147
 Buckelew 144
 Buckhannon 20
 Buckingham 185
 Buckley 135, 136, 137
 Buckner 133, 180, 182
 Buff 146
 Buford 184, 186
 Bugg 186, 187
 Buie 61, 96
 Buier (?) 137
 Bullar 20
 Bullard 4
 Bullock 62, 112
 Bullus (?) 137
 Bumpa(e)ss 60, 186
 Bunch 77, 79, 80, 100,
 138, 139
 Burch 18, 39, 64, 112
 Burchett 194
 Burden 67, 69, 123
 Burdi(o)n 12, 77
 Burdit 30
 Burdsong 77
 Burdwell 20
 Burford 50, 181
 Burges(s) 18, 165,
 167, 184
 Burgis 167
 Burge 185
 Burk(e) 15, 18, 62,
 81, 100, 144, 184,
 185
 Burkh(e)art 160, 161
 Burks 22, 61, 80
 Burnes 110, 187
 Burnet(t) 19, 20, 82,
 104, 114, 159, 187,
 191, 192
 Burnete (?) 28
 Burnham 129, 184
 Burns 4, 10, 15, 27,
 29, 49, 96, 109,
 162
 Burnside 22
 Burris 19, 49, 141,
 149, 177, 194, 196
 Burrow(s) 87, 135,
 177
 Burt 99, 179, 182
 Burton 10, 22, 63, 64,
 77, 89, 198
 Busby 162
 Bush 22, 28, 60, 63,
 64, 191
 Busham 77
 Bussel 11
 Buster 161
 Butler 28, 50, 81, 97,
 110, 111, 126, 191
 Butt 109
 Butenberg 41
 Butterworth 137, 138
 Buttery 109
 Buye 135
 Byars 136
 Bybee 65
 Byers 74, 111, 187
 Bynum 11
 Byrd 5, 16, 17, 18,
 62, 81, 100, 141,
 145, 196, 200
 Byrom 178, 181, 182,
 183
 Cabe 136
 Cablim (?) 179
 Caffery 137
 Caffrey 126, 127
 Cage 115
 Cagle 29, 30, 31
 Cain 194
 Calcard 13
 Caldwell 61, 112, 137,
 138, 139, 149, 162,
 200
 Calhoun 188
 Call 189
 Callahan 63
 Callaway 100
 Callicoat 137
 Callihan 24, 160
 Callisson 15
 Calloway 34, 183
 Callums 77
 Calton 50
 Calvin 74
 Cambell 63, 148, 161,
 182
 Camden 87
 Cameron 9, 30, 113,
 199
 Camp 121, 167, 184
 Campbell 15, 21, 22,
 31, 35, 37, 38, 62,
 80, 97, 106, 110,
 113, 121, 135, 142,
 162, 176, 184
 Camper 158
 Can(n)ady 114, 138,
 184, 185, 189
 Caney 11
 Cann 183
 Cannada 174
 Cannon 27, 28, 83,
 86, 114, 138, 189
 Canterbury 150
 Cantrell 197
 Caperton 34, 35, 186
 Capley 126
 Capps 48, 155
 Capshan 82
 Capts 79
 Car (?) 27
 Carden 144
 Cardwell 80
 Carig 116
 Carl 109, 110
 Carlin 153
 Carlson 149, 197
 Carlton 188
 Carmicha(e)l 15, 84,
 114, 117, 124, 137
 Carmine 59
 Carnahan 198
 Carne(s) 9, 28, 136
 Carpenter 21, 62, 138
 Carr 9, 16, 77, 116,
 155
 Carrell 49
 Carrick 10, 12, 13,
 65, 194
 Carrigan 93
 Carroll 49, 62, 97,
 106, 113, 165, 168,
 192, 195
 Carson 29, 60, 82,
 142, 162, 186, 188,
 189
 Cart 191
 Carter 8, 10, 11, 14,
 15, 18, 20, 62, 65,
 82, 93, 98, 109,
 111, 112, 113, 114,
 133, 134, 135, 136,
 143, 149, 150, 159,
 160, 161, 162, 163,
 181, 183, 190, 193
 Caruthers 112, 113,
 148
 Carver 30, 47
 Cart(w)right 110, 111,
 114, 116, 184
 Casbear 48
 Casey 20, 54, 81, 82,
 83, 84, 118, 142,
 143
 Cash 32, 136
 Casiday 31
 Caskey 116, 186
 Casner 86, 134
 Cason 116
 Casse(i)tty 100
 Cassey 15
 Casteel(e) 20, 141,
 143, 162, 163, 192
 Castle 160
 Castleman 114
 Catching 161
 Catchins 183
 Cate 30, 31, 135
 Cath(e)y 24, 148,
 186, 188
 Catlett 27, 29
 Cato 111, 112
 Caton 79, 135
 Caudel 187
 Caudle 113, 135
 Cauley 63
 Causeway 114
 Causey 138
 Cavender 113, 185
 Caves 192
 Cave(1)tt 16, 82, 137
 Cavin 126, 187
 Cavern 163
 Cawthon 105, 195
 Ceasey 38
 Center 17, 142, 143,
 191
 Chadwell 114, 184
 Chaffin 49, 99
 Chambers 5, 29, 114,
 115, 176, 187
 Chamblie 142
 Champion 114
 Champlin 94
 Chance 27, 160
 Chandler 29, 187
 Chandley 163
 Chaney 77, 110
 Chaplain 187
 Chapma(o)n 34, 106,
 185, 186
 Chappell 116, 138
 Charles 60, 91
 Charter 112
 Chastain 22, 183
 Cheairs 59, 62
 Cheatham 63, 110
 Cherry 49, 63, 185,
 188
 Chesser 187
 Chilcutt 138
 Childres(s) 28, 60,
 61, 109, 141, 142,
 144, 180, 184, 186,
 190
 Childs 84
 Chiles 83, 117
 Chism 77
 Chr(e)isman 111, 188
 Chrisam 112
 Christenberry 15, 16
 Christian 118
 Christianburg 7
 Christie 126
 Christley 113
 Christopher 138, 185

- Chumley 138
 Church 109, 129
 Churchill 86
 Ciscow 84
 Clabough 28
 Clacker 157
 Clardy 112, 113
 Claridge 71
 Clark(e) 4, 10, 14, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28, 31, 35, 44, 46, 77, 80, 83, 98, 106, 110, 111, 117, 135, 138, 142, 144, 162, 184, 188, 190, 191, 192
 Clarks 60
 Clarks(t)on 94, 96
 Clary 136, 137
 Claueson 50
 Claughber 27, 28
 Claughle(i)n 28
 Claunch 86
 Clawson 162
 Claxton 111
 Clay 5, 76, 110, 197
 Claybrook 185
 Claypole 77
 Clayton 9
 Cleft 84
 Clem 148
 Clement(s) 62, 199
 Clemmons 15, 182
 Clemmy 20
 Clendennin 62
 Clendenon 27
 Clennery 68
 Cleveland 100, 146, 155
 Click 18, 81, 163
 Cliffe(i)n 30
 Clifton 49
 Cline 6
 Clopton 153
 Cloud 111
 Clouston 112
 Clower 30
 Cloyd 111, 125
 Cloy(e)s 99, 137
 Cluck 143
 Coal 120
 Coatney 82
 Coats 137
 Cobb 27, 83, 84, 85, 86, 142, 143, 144, 157, 190
 Coble 171
 Cochran 114
 Cocke 22, 78
 Cockram 137
 Cod(e)y 9, 18, 112, 184
 Coe 142
 Coffee 93
 Coffin 161
 Cof(f)man 138, 162, 163
 Cogburn 188
 Cogden 77
 Cognets 156
 Coker 153
 Colbaugh 196
 Coldwell 149
 Cole 60, 62, 88, 107, 120, 121, 189
 Coleman 11, 109, 110, 112, 113, 125, 130, 138, 185, 187, 188, 200
 Coley 136
 Collier(sic) 30, 192
 Coll 62
 Collier 30
 Collet 160
 Collier 17, 59, 62, 111, 113, 135, 161, 162
 Collin(s) 4, 9, 13, 30, 50, 60, 62, 88, 120, 179, 184, 197
 Collis 30
 Colly 30
 Colms 9
 Colper 80
 Colquate 87
 Colter 17
 Combs 84
 Compton 28, 31, 60, 134
 Comstock 99
 Conden 15, 16
 Coner 63
 Conly 185
 Conn 78, 80, 89, 132
 Connell(y) 43, 118
 Conner 123, 165
 Conrad 138
 Conway 56, 161, 162
 Conyers 61, 138
 Coody 16, 20, 81, 142, 191
 Cook(e) 2, 5, 6, 20, 27, 28, 50, 59, 60, 83, 109, 111, 112, 114, 135, 136, 139, 143, 157, 161, 190
 Cooley 22, 162, 191
 Cooney 59, 61, 62, 80, 137, 138
 Coonra(o)d 61, 137
 Coons 27
 Cooper 15, 18, 47, 48, 59, 60, 61, 65, 83, 97, 118, 138, 145, 163, 174, 181, 189, 190
 Cooty 191
 Cope 77, 123, 124
 Copedan (?) 33
 Copelan 33
 Copeland 16, 139, 145, 159, 160, 162, 163, 184, 196
 Copher 145
 Cops 77
 Corbet 188
 Corbitt 51, 71
 Core 113
 Corlett 188
 Corlew 22, 153
 Corley 194
 Corlin 47
 Corlisle 29
 Cormany 15
 Corn 87, 132, 177
 Cornelison 145
 Cornelius 129
 Cornell 5, 107
 Corsey 188
 Corter 113
 Corzine 112, 185
 Cosby 83, 108
 Cossett 61
 Cosway 114
 Cogwell 29
 Cothran 188
 Cotter 30, 159, 161
 Cotton 44, 110, 129
 Couch 50, 82, 123, 147
 Coule(e) 16, 159
 Coulson 145, 159, 161
 Coultas 96
 Coulter 17
 Council(1) 17, 176
 Courd 33
 Courtland 40
 Courtney 113, 197
 Cousert 186
 Coverton 89
 Covington 60, 187, 189
 Cowan 27, 28, 29, 59, 62, 88, 90, 109, 110, 132, 135, 139, 177, 178, 181, 193, 200
 Coward 31
 Cowden 30, 31
 Cowen 77
 Cowles 113
 Cowling 134, 178
 Cox(e) 17, 18, 19, 59, 60, 76, 77, 81, 109, 113, 117, 142, 144, 145, 160, 162, 172, 180, 191, 198, 199
 Cozine 114
 Crabb 77
 Crabtree 162
 Craft 194
 Crafton 114
 Crage 62
 Craig(e) 16, 20, 83, 85, 109, 114, 138, 160, 188
 Crain 71
 Crane 46
 Cranford 199
 Cratcher 63
 Craton 177
 Craven(s) 48, 50, 148
 Cravet 192
 Crawford 43, 59, 60, 82, 99, 147, 160, Crawford (cont'd) 161
 Crawley 110, 135
 Crayton 133
 Creasy 195
 Creek 187, 189
 Creighton 92
 Cremer 159
 Crenshaw 61, 111
 Cresery 16
 Cress 138
 Creswell 29, 116
 Crews 63, 187
 Criddle 135
 Crisenberry 139
 Cris(s)man 131, 134, 181, 182, 184, 187
 Crisp 82, 174, 192
 Criswell 29, 187
 Crittenden 56, 136
 Critz 110, 111
 Crocker 112, 184
 Crockett(t) 12, 59, 61, 72, 87, 113, 114, 136, 158, 174, 184, 185,
 Cromer 188
 Crone 178
 Crosby 99, 161, 184
 Crossen 110
 Cross 60, 80, 159, 161, 163
 Crossland 88
 Crothers 199
 Crouch 16, 87, 112, 135
 Crousan 30
 Crow 19, 27, 83, 85, 100, 115, 141, 142, 186, 190, 191
 Crowder 60, 96, 97, 112, 186, 189
 Crowley 67, 77
 Crownover 33
 Crowson 27
 Cruchloo 184
 Cruiff (?) 44
 Cruise 49
 Crumbley 162
 Crumbliss 83, 192
 Crump 110, 129, 139, 163
 Crunk 185
 Crutcher 186
 Crutchfield 60, 61, 62
 Crysip 115
 Cuberhouse 184
 Cuchlow 185
 Culb 86
 Culbert(s)on 184, 185
 Cullum 188
 Culp 20
 Culpepper 62
 Culums (?) 30
 Cumming(s) 11, 21, 28, 68
 Cummins 180
 Cunningham 28, 29, 30, 44, 62, 66, 90, 109,

- Cunningham (cont'd)
 114, 115, 119, 122,
 184, 192
 Curd 190
 Curington 161
 Curklen 28
 Curlee 194
 Curlin 62
 Curran 198
 Currier 60
 Currin 111
 Curry 129
 Curte(i)s 11, 21, 86,
 135, 196
 Curtion 161
 Cusick 29
 Custer 90, 182
 Cutting 153
 Cypert 117
- Dabney 126, 127
 Dail(ey) 70, 153
 Dale(y) 70, 84, 136
 Dallins 181
 Dalton 86, 141
 Dameron 25
 Dance 195
 Dandridge 32, 113
 Daniel(s) 48, 61, 113,
 135, 136, 137, 142,
 160, 192, 194
 Daniely 27
 Dargan 136
 Darnal(l)y 134, 139
 Darnell 195
 Darr 138
 Darwin 35, 183, 193
 Dashiell 112
 Daughtery 127, 183
 Davenport 86, 148
 David 102, 163
 Davidson 15, 63, 88,
 158, 186, 187
 Davis 3, 8, 12, 15,
 17, 22, 24, 28, 30,
 47, 48, 50, 52, 55,
 59, 62, 63, 64, 65,
 69, 77, 79, 80, 81,
 82, 83, 86, 97,
 105, 109, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 115, 120,
 136, 138, 142, 143,
 155, 159, 160, 161,
 162, 163, 169, 180,
 182, 186, 187, 188,
 189, 191, 193, 195,
 196, 198
 Dawkins 135
 Dawnam 134
 Dawson 22, 39
 DeBow 116
 DeBruce 63
 DeMumber 116
 DeRossitt 3
 Deakins 15, 16
 Dean(s) 18, 49, 113,
 137, 140, 150, 186,
 188
- Dearmond 15, 81, 85
 Dearstone 160
 Deason 62
 Deaton 148
 Decherd 37, 38, 89,
 90, 130, 132, 133,
 134, 177, 180, 181,
 182
 Deen 62
 Deets 64
 Defrees(e) 9, 46
 Degraffenried 22
 Delaney 143, 162
 Dell 162
 Delozier 16, 18, 31,
 143
 Dement 139, 188
 Demoss 100
 Dempsey 10, 66, 112,
 120
 Demumber 187
 Dennis 30, 46, 96,
 144, 163, 186, 196
 Denson 91, 180, 193
 Denton 110, 111, 116,
 124, 160, 166, 184
 Denty 153
 Denwoody 160, 161
 Depew/Depue 147
 Derick 18, 27
 Derosset(t) 83, 190,
 192
 Derrett 20
 Derrybury 186
 Deshazzer 135
 Deskin 17
 Deus (?) 72
 Dever 117
 Deweese 11
 Dewitt 59, 62
 Dibrell 10, 11, 14,
 65, 121
 Dickers(t)on 150
 Dick(e)y 27, 192
 Dickinson 29
 Dickson 17, 19, 62,
 118, 136, 163
 Dietz 195
 Diggs 62, 135
 Dildine 143
 Dill 43
 Dillahunty 135
 Dillen 127, 162
 Dill(i)on 5, 112, 160,
 161, 170
 Dinkens 136
 Dinsmore 159
 Dinwiddie 21, 135,
 136, 160, 163
 Dirgan 20
 Dittimore 162
 Ditto 187
 Dix(s)on 3, 17, 18,
 19, 54, 84, 100,
 143, 144, 193
 Dobbins 21, 22, 27,
 60, 163
 Dobner 184
- Dobson 160, 163
 Doby 161
 Dockry 27
 Dobb(s) 60, 62, 161,
 180
 Dodson 14, 34, 58, 70,
 110, 114, 119, 120,
 122, 124, 165, 168,
 184, 190
 Doeblor 94
 Doerner 49
 Dollahite 60, 64, 136
 Dollar 109
 Dolton 187, 188
 Donahue 100
 Donaldson 10, 49, 181,
 183, 198
 Donathan 37
 Don(n)elson 60, 106,
 136, 198
 Donges 67
 Donica 162
 Donnal(d)son 138, 182
 Donnell(y) 93, 150
 Donner 52
 Doolie 88
 Doolin 111
 Doran 137
 Dorlan 137
 Dornell 134
 Dor(t)ch 60, 63, 187
 Doss 185
 Dosset 20
 Dotson 20, 31, 80, 133
 Doty 159, 163
 Doudy 188
 Dougan 132
 Dougherty 93
 Dougherty 35, 77
 Douglas 30, 31, 44,
 150
 Douthe 77
 Douthill 190
 Douthy 144
 Dover 82, 83
 Dowdy 63, 186, 188
 Dowell 186
 Dower 142
 Downey 165
 Downing 65, 187
 Doyle 65, 68, 69, 112,
 165
 Drake 110, 136
 Draper 19, 20, 47, 84,
 192
 Drenin 27
 Drew/Drue 41, 159
 Drinkard 20
 Driver 61
 Droon 43
 Drunden 77
 Dryden 160
 Dudley 17, 86, 113,
 119, 173, 186
 Duel 191
 Duff 112
 Duffer 113
 Duggan 27, 28, 29
- Dugger 60, 149, 160,
 161, 162, 163
 Duke 60, 109, 115
 Dumas 60, 137
 Dun/Dunn 9, 14, 30,
 62, 71, 97, 114,
 146, 155, 159
 Duncan 17, 35, 82,
 83, 87, 95, 144,
 178, 179, 191, 192
 Dunkard 7
 Dunkin 161, 162
 Dunla(o)p 19, 20, 59,
 60, 135, 141, 142,
 144
 Dunnigan 143
 Dunten 197
 Dupuis 50
 Durdon 110
 Durham 77
 Durrett 143, 190, 191
 Duty 110, 197
 Duvall 60
 Dwire 16, 18
 Dyer(s) 109, 122, 123,
 146, 167, 189, 197
 Dyke(s) 28, 149, 159,
 161, 162
- Eagleton 191, 192
 Eaker 161
 Eakin 20
 Ealbeck 113
 Earickson 88
 Earles 119, 168, 169,
 170
 Early 186
 Earnest 159, 160, 161,
 163
 Eas(i)e(y) 63, 130, 131,
 136, 180
 Eason 60
 East 46, 100
 Easterly 161
 Easte(i)s 63, 140,
 184
 Eaton 83, 85, 86,
 189
 Eavans 10, 66, 120
 Eaves 138, 139
 Eble(i)n 17, 18, 20,
 82, 83, 85, 142,
 143, 144, 145, 190,
 191, 192, 193
 Eccord 84
 Echols 111
 Eddins 94
 Eddlemon 1, 52, 102
 Ede(i)ngton 110, 113
 Edes 112
 Edgar 61, 109
 Edmi(o)nston 59, 192
 Edmonds 9, 83, 116,
 117
 Edmondson 114, 159,
 180, 187, 194
 Edmund(s) 59, 60, 98
 Edmunson 114, 126, 160

- Edney 109, 139
 Edwards 61, 62, 63,
 112, 135, 139, 149,
 182, 185, 188
 Eggleston 189
 Eglin 109
 Elam 77, 187
 Elben 18
 Elder 28
 Eldridge 15, 16, 20,
 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,
 190
 Elgin 178
 Elkins 78, 79, 81,
 139, 143, 192
 Ellender 17
 Ellett 49, 153
 Ellie -
 Ellinor 63
 Elliot(t) 36, 39, 79,
 113, 156, 184, 186,
 188
 Ellis(s) 3, 18, 27,
 28, 29, 61, 63, 73,
 74, 97, 99, 113,
 141, 160, 161, 184
 Ellison 20, 61, 82
 Elrod 9, 200
 Ely 110, 161
 Embr(e)y 28, 35, 87,
 179, 182
 Embruy 193
 Em(m)erson 62, 137,
 138
 Eme(o)ry 61, 84, 139
 Emit(t) 27, 28
 Emmitt 30
 Encland 142
 Endsley 96
 England 30, 82, 85,
 142, 147
 Engles 104
 English 112, 162
 Engram 31
 Ensley 111
 Ensor 21
 Epps 113, 186
 Erskine 186
 Ervin 29, 62, 186
 Erwin(e) 20, 59, 62,
 84, 135, 142, 143,
 185
 Eskew 146
 Eskridge 15
 Essa(r)y 192
 Essery 16, 82, 145
 Estes 147
 Estill 35, 88, 89, 90,
 132, 133, 176, 179,
 181, 193
 Etheridge 137, 138,
 192
 Etherlund 27
 Ethridge 147
 Ettleman 160
 Eubank(s) 184, 186
 Evans 10, 15, 17, 20,
 28, 29, 66, 75, 90,
 Evans (cont'd) 107,
 111, 112, 113, 147,
 170, 174, 187, 191
 Evans 159, 162, 163
 Everet(t) 27, 106, 159
 Evins 19, 31
 Ewing 59, 113
 Ez(z)ell 28, 111, 136,
 188
 Fagan 188
 Fagg 89
 Fagla 29
 Faine 10, 11
 Fairchild 142
 Fa(i)ris 84, 91, 133,
 180, 181, 193
 Falkenbury 186
 Falls 162
 Falwell 111
 Fancher 29
 Fanes 11
 Fare(i)ss 181, 182
 Farley 146
 Farmer 80, 84, 111,
 113, 185, 191
 Farnsworth 159, 160,
 163
 Farrar 9
 Farrell 194
 Farrier 5
 Farrow 187
 Faucett 196
 Faulkner 116
 Fears 189
 Feazle 27
 Fehrmond (?) 24
 Felker 5
 Fellow(s) 159, 163
 Felthouse 39
 Felton 68, 165
 Feral 132
 Ferguson 49, 110, 112,
 135, 144, 184, 189,
 197
 Ferrell 132, 194
 Fetherston 188
 Feuston 161
 Fick 197
 Fi(e)lds 85, 86, 114,
 136, 141, 145, 146,
 184, 186
 Fike 190, 191
 Filby 103
 Finch 37, 63, 115,
 132, 182
 Fin(d)ley 16, 27, 30,
 77, 138, 162
 Finney 133, 161, 179,
 188
 Fipps 149
 Firth 199
 Fiser 118, 137
 Fisher 59, 112, 184,
 186
 Fisk 9, 10, 14, 184
 Fitch 63
 Fitts 113
 Fitzgerald 4, 59, 110,
 186
 Fitzpatrick 131, 181
 Flanigan 35
 Flatt 15, 17
 Fleming 59, 70, 113
 115, 185, 186
 Fletcher 22, 23, 188
 Flinn 118
 Flippin 135
 Flowers 126
 Floy(e)d 28, 36, 130,
 134, 177, 188, 200
 Fly 114
 Fodge 200
 Follet 30
 Foley 4, 5, 7, 48, 148
 Forbish 20
 Ford 60, 100, 111, 113,
 137, 138, 159, 160
 Fore 114
 Forloine 153
 Forman 181
 Formwalt 18
 Forrest 9, 59, 60
 Forrester 59, 83, 141,
 143, 191
 Forsyth 91, 167
 Fortenberry 194
 Fortune 196
 Foshee 19, 85, 86,
 145, 190
 Foster 13, 15, 35, 63,
 66, 112, 122, 136,
 149, 162
 Fouitt 67
 Foust 64
 Fowler 4, 48, 60, 139
 Fox 27, 28, 29, 31,
 100, 109, 161
 Fraiker 161, 162
 Frame 67, 178
 France 134
 Frances 15, 16
 Franch 63
 Francis(s) 17, 18, 27,
 81, 82, 91, 134,
 178, 196
 Franklin 29, 30, 55,
 69, 77, 177
 Franks 170
 Frasier 14, 119, 123,
 162, 168
 Fraychure 88
 Fraz(i)er 24, 27, 60,
 94, 112, 114, 139,
 159, 160, 161, 163
 Free 27, 147
 Freeland 116
 Freeman 15, 37, 136,
 137, 187, 194
 French 29, 63, 102,
 161
 Frick 41
 Fridley 55
 Fries(e) 102, 160, 162
 Frisby 159
 Fritts 144
 Frost 22, 60, 90,
 110, 112, 114, 142
 Frushour 159
 Fry 31, 129, 135
 Fudge 109, 157
 Fulcher 17, 173
 Fuller 158
 Fulton 15, 191
 Fults 49
 Funk 143, 144, 145
 Furgerson 24, 28, 188
 Furguson 147
 Fussell 75
 Fuston 161
 Futrell 60
 Fuzzell 64
 Gable 19
 Gadberry 197
 Gadis 123
 Gadsey 112
 Gainer 60, 63, 139
 Gain(e)s 144, 197
 Gain(s)ey 25, 112
 Gal(la)brea(i)th 16,
 81, 86, 160
 Gal(1)i(e)on 29, 30,
 31
 Gallaher 15, 19, 81,
 84, 85, 86, 190,
 192
 Gallimone 63
 Galloway 16, 18, 191
 Galyen 195
 Gambell 183
 Gamble 12, 15, 79, 80,
 160, 161
 Gammons 74
 Gann(s) 27, 29, 30,
 122, 143
 Ganos 146
 Gant 113, 187
 Garde(i)ner 19, 144,
 154
 Garde(a)nhire 10, 15,
 18, 81, 83, 84, 142
 Gardner 60, 109, 110,
 139, 184, 190, 195,
 197
 Gardon 114
 Garland 49
 Garner 3, 54, 97, 112,
 146, 191, 193
 Garnett 38
 Garret(t) 13, 79, 109,
 125, 142, 143, 147,
 161, 162, 184
 Garrison 98
 Gartrell 153
 Garvin 160
 Garvy 142
 Gass 159, 162
 Gaston 160
 Gateley 138
 Gates 73
 Gatlin 112
 Gault 112, 187, 188
 Gaw 80

- Gayle 34, 178
 Gee 22, 60, 111, 114, 185, 186
 Gennings 170
 Gentry 65, 71, 114, 123, 163, 187
 George 30, 115
 Geren 20, 85, 86, 143, 145, 190
 German 112, 113
 Geurin(s) 3, 53
 Gibbon(s) 13, 77, 41, 176, 181
 Gibbs 11, 59, 60, 63, 171
 Gibson 10, 20, 30, 59, 77, 132, 139, 160, 162, 194
 Giddens 110
 Gifford 73
 Gilbreath 142
 Gilbert 27, 110, 111, 136
 Gilcree(a)s(e) 63, 139
 Giles 130, 131, 185, 186, 187
 Gilintine 170
 Gilkey 12, 46
 Gill 49, 124
 Gillam 84
 Gillaapie 34, 113, 181, 186
 Gille(i)spe(i)e 19, 59, 84, 188, 189
 Gilley 149, 197
 Gilliam 38, 111, 113, 146
 Gillian 82
 Gillihan 76
 Gilliland 85, 86, 91, 190
 Gilpin 110
 Gipson 28, 38, 177
 Gist 27, 123, 124, 165, 183
 Gitchell 4
 Give(i)ns 77, 81, 109
 Glasgow 141
 Glas(s)cock 74, 161
 Glass 111, 141, 159, 162, 173
 Gleaves 188
 Glen(n) 185, 186, 187
 Glenson 10
 Glidwell 173
 Glisson 136
 Glover(s) 14, 125, 139
 Glymph 184
 Goan 99
 Gobble 28, 31, 195
 Gocey 113
 Goddard 146, 166, 169, 192
 Godfrey 54
 Godwin 109, 110
 Goe 6
 Goff 112
 Goffa 63
 Goforth 28, 160
 Goldsmith 40
 Gooch 165
 Good(e) 137, 142
 Goodard 143
 Goodbar 11
 Gooden 136
 Goodman 88, 139, 182
 Goodrich 18
 Goodrum 112
 Goodspeed 6
 Goodwin 17, 32, 85, 149, 180, 182, 185, 186
 Goolsby 65, 181
 Gordo(e)n 59, 150, 160, 180, 182, 185
 Gore 47
 Gorevin 152
 Gossage 145
 Gossee 154
 Gossett 3, 58, 99
 Gouge 50
 Gould 139
 Gourd 13
 Gourelly 194
 Gowen(s) 83, 84, 197
 Gowers 85, 143
 Goza 154
 Grace 90
 Grac(e)y 9, 12, 181
 Grady 2
 Graff 171
 Gragg 18, 163
 Graham 47, 66, 68, 77, 80, 84, 96, 111, 112, 113, 119, 121, 122, 131, 159, 160, 162, 163, 186
 Grainger 63
 Granade 136
 Grant 118
 Graumer 183
 Graunt 180
 Graves 16, 50, 75, 139, 171, 185, 187
 Gray 21, 22, 35, 37, 59, 76, 83, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 124, 135, 139, 149, 159, 160, 162, 184, 185, 195, 199
 Greeley 70
 Green(e) 4, 9, 10, 19, 20, 37, 38, 46, 64, 83, 89, 90, 91, 109, 111, 120, 121, 132, 136, 143, 145, 159, 160, 163, 166, 167, 177, 179, 181, 183, 184, 191
 Greenfield 165
 Greenlaw 92
 Greenlee 87, 88
 Greer 59, 60, 63, 69, 79, 109, 135, 139, 166, 184, 198
 Greesham 64, 80
 Gregory 148, 157, 186
 Grice 198
 Griffin 4, 54, 97, 117, 125, 138, 153
 Griffith 19, 91, 92
 Grigg(s) 107, 112, 114, 183, 184, 185
 Grigsby 85, 86, 110, 141, 144
 Grimes 29
 Grimmer 185, 189
 Grinsley 105
 Grissom 48, 69
 Grogan 22
 Gronse 12
 Grooms 50
 Gross 67, 90
 Grubb(s) 83, 118
 Gucciardo 105
 Guess 183
 Guffee 63
 Guill 139
 Guin(n) 29, 30, 31, 59, 62, 114, 159, 160, 161, 163, 179, 184
 Gulley 163
 Gum 22
 Gun 63
 Gunby 52
 Gunter 112, 113, 118
 Gurtner 159
 Guthri(u)e 113, 114, 163
 Gutledge 139
 Guy 114
 Gwi(y)n 43, 100, 132, 196
 Haas 115
 Habins 16
 Hacker 20, 81, 82, 145
 Hadden 84
 Hadley/Haddly 113, 184
 Hage 55
 Hagewood 145
 Haggard 20, 22, 27, 29, 81, 83, 88
 Haggerty 15, 20, 81
 Hagler 63, 64
 Hagwood 143
 Hailey 196
 Haines 77, 161
 Hainey 25
 Hainline 199
 Hair 162
 Haithcock 100
 Halbert 24
 Hale 36, 48, 100, 112, 131, 143, 162, 172, 196
 Haley 80, 109, 110, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 193, 197
 Halfacre 77, 113
 Hall 9, 10, 18, 20, 43, 62, 78, 82, 83, 97, 113, 135, 142, Hall (cont'd) 160, 163, 188, 189, 194
 Hallas 24
 Hallmark 4, 18
 Hallsa 50
 Halterman 170
 Ham 28, 74, 109
 Hamar/Hamer 114
 Hamblin 139
 Hambroke 99
 Hamelton 143
 Hames 162
 Hamet 77
 Hamilton 29, 30, 60, 78, 111, 117, 141, 178, 200
 Hamlen 77
 Hamlet 184
 Hamm 185
 Hammick 79
 Hammock 109
 Hammond 99
 Hammontree 38
 Hampton 10, 11, 113, 114, 144, 161, 184, 188
 Hamtramck 59
 Hance 27
 Hancock 129
 Handly 132, 176, 178, 181
 Handy 112
 Haney 47
 Hankin(s) 15, 16, 17, 19, 31, 59, 60, 81, 82, 84, 85, 141, 142, 145, 161, 191
 Hanks 54
 Hanly 28
 Hannah 85, 129, 143, 161, 163
 Hannon 153
 Hansb(o)rough 60, 183
 Harberson 109
 Harbin 129
 Harbison 22, 200
 Hardeman 59, 112, 113, 185
 Harde(i)n 24, 28, 124
 Harder 113, 138
 Harding(e) 77, 122, 137
 Hardy 111, 114
 Hare 16
 Hargrove 47, 188
 Hario 80
 Harker 15
 Harkins 15
 Harlan 118
 Harless 171
 Harley 64
 Harmen 192
 Harmon 60, 72, 74, 138, 147, 159, 160, 161
 Harness 66
 Harper 30, 49, 62, 80, 111, 114, 138, 185
 Harrell 89, 100, 147
 Harrie 192

- Harrington 48
 Harris 14, 26, 29, 34,
 36, 59, 65, 66, 71,
 72, 89, 90, 109,
 123, 131, 133, 134,
 138, 142, 144, 147,
 148, 183, 186, 190,
 193
 Harris(s)on 19, 38,
 49, 64, 68, 77, 80,
 81, 82, 84, 96,
 109, 113, 130, 135,
 145, 153, 159, 161,
 168, 185, 192, 195
 Hart 81, 86, 143, 145,
 184, 191
 Hartl(e)y 30, 187,
 188, 189, 196
 Hartnett 195
 Hartsfield 23, 60,
 138, 146
 Harty 161
 Harvey 19, 20, 62, 63,
 82, 84, 143, 185
 Harwell 125
 Harwick 141
 Harwood 117
 Haselwood 187
 Hash 2
 Hasket 135
 Haskins 16
 Hassal/Hassel 110
 Hassell 47, 100
 Hastings 22, 35, 63,
 64
 Haston 13, 70
 Hastow 14
 Hasty 134, 149
 Hatcher 28, 29, 30,
 135, 187
 Hatchett 89
 Hatfield 77
 Hathcock 110
 Hatten 10
 Hatter 136
 Haun 108, 135
 Havelly 161
 Havner 149
 Hawk(es)/Haukes 109,
 110, 159, 190
 Hawkins 72, 131, 133,
 134, 177, 178, 180,
 182, 183, 193
 Haworth 159, 160
 Hay 109, 184, 185, 188
 Hayden 102
 Hayes 112, 161, 162,
 168
 Haymx 187
 Haynes 10, 19, 47, 99,
 111, 135, 136, 139,
 189
 Haynie 47
 Hayns 189
 Hays(e) 60, 62, 120,
 132, 135, 168, 187,
 198
 Hayter 127
- Haywood 86, 98
 Hazelwood 188
 Head 56
 Headrick 27, 29, 99,
 141, 145, 160
 Heal 67
 Hearne 136
 Heckle 94
 Hedgepeth 130
 Hedges 90
 Hedley 30
 Heely 64
 Heflin 148
 Heifner 149
 Hellen 175
 Hellums 16
 Helm 110, 186
 Helton 27, 28, 146,
 194
 Hembold 101
 Hembrie 170
 Hemphill 56
 Hempstead 56
 Hender... 80
 Henderson 22, 27, 28,
 29, 34, 35, 46, 62,
 73, 77, 80, 114,
 147, 160, 161, 162,
 186, 190, 194, 198
 Hendon 60
 Hendricks 109, 129,
 137, 138, 188, 189
 Hendrix 82, 142
 Henl(e)y 28, 30, 33,
 34, 46, 140, 195
 Henneberg 1, 98
 Hennegar 161
 Henne(i)ssee 13, 124,
 Henry 16, 18, 24, 29,
 30, 31, 60, 115,
 144, 191, 197, 200
 Hensley 13, 14, 50, 77
 Henson 15, 192
 Hephill 188
 Heratsel 30
 Herbert 179
 Herd 14, 123, 165
 Herndon 36
 Hern 50
 Herndon 131
 Herreford 181, 193
 Herrin 60
 Herrington 49
 Herrman 93
 Herron 50, 186
 Hester 30, 64
 Hewett 81
 Hewlett 127
 Heydon 102
 Hichcoke 17
 Hickerson 88, 89
 Hickey 14, 69, 80,
 82, 99
 Hickinbotham 98
 Hickman 30, 31, 68,
 187
 Hicks 60, 62, 63, 85,
 97, 109, 113, 114,
- Hicks (cont'd) 145,
 184
 Hicky 19, 20, 80
 Hide 85
 Hier 24
 Higdon 24
 Higgins 133
 Higgs 117
 High 136
 Hight 111
 Hightower 114, 179
 Hill 3, 27, 37, 40,
 42, 58, 59, 62, 63,
 69, 77, 82, 84, 98,
 111, 112, 113, 114,
 115, 125, 129, 133,
 142, 153, 162, 166,
 170, 184, 186, 187,
 189, 193, 195, 197
 Hillard 62
 Hillhouse 47
 Hilliard 4, 111, 197
 Hillis 63
 Hilton 34
 Hinchey 60, 138
 Hinds 15
 Hiner 115
 Hines 98, 113, 139,
 177
 Hinson 63
 Hird 13, 65, 67, 165
 Hitchcock(e) 12, 17
 Hiter 113
 Hixon 159, 162, 163
 Hobbs 80, 111
 Hodge 30, 48, 97, 112,
 124, 168, 185, 187
 Hodges 29, 48, 123,
 147, 172, 200
 Hodgson 77
 Hoffman 47
 Hoffner 19
 Hogan 59, 62, 136,
 139, 189
 Hoges 29
 Hoggatt 162
 Hogler 59
 Hogue 89, 139
 Hohman 115
 Holbrook 63
 Holcomb 58, 108, 153,
 154
 Holder 34, 35, 89, 91,
 130, 133, 170, 176,
 177, 178, 179
 Holderfield 110
 Holland 15, 18, 20,
 91, 113, 114, 123,
 124, 138, 144, 146,
 183, 185, 194
 Hollander 40
 Holleman 60
 Hollenhead 194
 Hollensworth 166, 169
 Holliday 21, 59, 63,
 139
 Hollier 109
 Holliman 60
- Hollinworth 63, 130, 169
 Holloway 19, 111, 142,
 161, 197, 199
 Holly 20, 82
 Holman 173
 Holmes 185
 Holoman 49
 Holon 35
 Holsapple 146
 Holst 39, 92
 Holstead 189
 Holt 2, 17, 110, 114,
 146, 148, 150, 161,
 162, 194, 199
 Homal(e) 109
 Hone 192
 Honey 84
 Honeycutt 46
 Hood 19, 20, 86, 113,
 125, 159, 160, 163,
 187, 199
 Hoofman 136
 Hooker 137
 Hooks 117
 Hooper 29, 30, 31, 60,
 162
 Hooten 109
 Hoover 138
 Hope 19, 46, 50, 83,
 84, 138
 Hopkins 10, 11, 19,
 42, 82, 113, 169
 Hopper 131, 197
 Hopping 185
 Hord 13, 14
 Horn 15, 60, 111, 192
 Horne 17, 140, 182
 Hornsby 16, 17
 Horrell 87
 Horton 15, 63, 111,
 117, 124, 126, 162,
 178, 183, 186
 Hostler 18, 82
 Hotchkiss 15, 83
 Hou(c)k 27, 28, 29, 149
 Housden 114
 House 60, 113, 136, 187
 Houser 148
 Housley 30
 Houston 94, 109, 139,
 141, 148, 159, 183
 Houts 161
 Howard 27, 29, 30, 35,
 36, 37, 38, 59, 60,
 77, 90, 98, 127,
 134, 136, 144, 153,
 157, 161, 165, 166,
 182, 184, 192, 197
 Howath 162
 Howel 109, 159
 Howell 34, 46, 63, 89,
 133, 139, 142, 192
 Howerton 190
 Howlett 9
 Howser 148
 Hoy 27
 Hoyal 161
 Hubbard 22, 95, 113,

- Hubbard (cont'd) 114, 128, 187
 Hubbell 116
 Huber 27
 Huddleston 22, 138, 177, 178, 180, 194
 Hudgens 12, 13, 187
 Hudgeons 60
 Hudgins 12, 65, 123
 Hudson 31, 64, 99, 104, 132, 175, 183, 185, 186, 195
 Hudspeth 130, 134
 Huff 28, 29, 161
 Huf(f)acre 29, 31
 Huffaker 29
 Huffman 9, 159, 163
 Huffstadler 159
 Hufft 30
 Huggins 110, 196
 Hughes 16, 59, 60, 97, 98, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 135, 136, 147, 160, 162, 187, 188, 196, 198
 Hughs 77
 Hull 163
 Hullett 129
 Hulme 111, 112
 Humbard 160
 Humphreys 24, 137
 Humphries 190
 Hunnicutt 118
 Hunsley 162
 Hunt 15, 35, 60, 78, 82, 112, 114, 117, 137, 138, 189
 Hunter 12, 65, 110, 136, 155, 160, 167, 168, 196
 Huntsman 136
 Hurst 27, 29, 30, 162, 163, 200
 Hurt 62, 141
 Husett 20
 Husk 18
 Husk(e)y 28, 29, 30
 Hussey 154
 Huston 178
 Hutchens 55, 138
 Hutcheson 79, 115, 136, 188
 Hutchins 34, 176
 Hutchison 159, 161
 Hutihison 109
 Hutson 60, 162, 163, 167, 175, 188
 Hyde 185
 Hyden 102
 Hyer(s) 24, 60
 Hynson 16
 Iddings 198
 Ikard/Ikerd 88, 97
 Ingersoll 153
 Inglis 77
 Ingra(h)am 109, 130, 139, 161, 178, 180, 186, 199
 Ingrum 135
 Inman 109, 113, 186
 Innis 77
 Irby 135
 Irick 147
 Irish 149
 Irland 192
 Irvin 126, 188
 Irwin(s) 85, 86, 126, 137, 144, 192
 Irwine 82
 Isaac 117
 Isbell 93
 Isham 22, 143
 Ishmael 161
 Ivans/Ivins 29
 Iv(e)y 27, 28, 109, 145, 187, 189
 Ivie 188
 Jack 126
 Jackson 9, 26, 28, 35, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 81, 84, 91, 100, 106, 113, 114, 136, 139, 141, 146, 161, 163, 174, 177, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 200
 Jacobs 87, 188
 Jacoway 36
 James 8, 11, 13, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 52, 60, 67, 69, 79, 110, 119, 137, 147, 150, 188
 Jam(i)eson 60, 137, 160, 161, 162, 185
 Jamis(s)on 110, 185
 Janes 60
 Janett 136
 Janney 153
 Jarnaga(i)n 28, 42, 79
 Jarret(t) 126, 185
 Jeams/Jears 29, 30
 Jefferson 153
 Jefferys 11, 170
 Jefford 96
 Jeffreys 123
 Jeffris 80
 Jenkins 10, 27, 28, 29, 30, 60, 62, 63, 90, 138, 139, 184, 192
 Jennings 170
 Jent 19, 145
 Jernigan 62, 135
 Jett 13
 Jetton 116
 Jewell 59
 Jinings/Jinnins 80
 Joans (?) 83
 Jobe 61
 Johnson 2, 7, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 29, 47, 48, 50, 51, 59, 63
 Johnson (cont'd) 74, 78, 81, 100, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 125, 134, 137, 141, 144, 153, 154, 155, 167, 180, 184, 185, 186, 191, 192, 194
 Johnston 7, 16, 22, 48, 78, 80, 117, 159, 160, 161, 162, 187, 188, 189
 Joiner 4, 18
 Jolly 59
 Jones 5, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 22, 29, 30, 34, 36, 37, 42, 46, 59, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 74, 77, 80, 81, 83, 94, 96, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 141, 157, 159, 160, 161, 165, 169, 172, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 188, 189
 Jonson 80
 Jonston 77
 Jordan 46, 72, 185, 187, 188, 189
 Jordon 114, 186, 187
 Joslin 196
 Jourdan 63
 Joyce 184, 188, 189
 Joysetch 80
 Julian 29, 46, 61
 Justice 97, 142
 Justis(s) 116, 159, 162
 Justus 46
 K...eysworth 24
 Kain 20
 Kallemon 161
 Kambill 61
 Kanachen 29
 Kanatser 28
 Kane 59, 63
 Karr 113
 Kates 110
 Kauble 162, 163
 Kavanaugh 176
 Keathl(e)y 13, 14, 68, 69, 70, 123, 124, 147, 170
 Keef 80
 Keel(e) 163, 194
 Keeler 27
 Keener 29, 30, 31
 Keer 28, 29, 30
 Keetton 133
 Kegley 7
 Kelems 195
 Kella(e)r 46, 47, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163
 Kellaugh 184
 Kell(e)y 20, 30, 35, 37, 40, 61, 82, 100, 109, 113, 131, 141, 159, 160, 161, 162, 181, 182, 188, 200
 Kellough 114
 Kellow 184
 Kelsey 31, 160
 Kelso 87
 Kelton 181
 Kemp 153
 Kendall 59, 62, 63, 139
 Kendle 28
 Kenely 143
 Kenley 82
 Kennamer 100
 Ken(n)edy 59, 61, 87, 96, 113, 127, 160, 163, 187, 189
 Kenneley 19
 Kennerly 133, 180, 181
 Kenney/Kenny 88, 160
 Kennon 143
 Keplinger 152
 Kerbough 160
 Kerby 67, 159, 163
 Kerley 99
 Kernealson 141
 Kerr 27, 28, 76, 98, 123, 126, 162, 166, 167, 168
 Kersey 112
 Kesterson 162
 Ketching 145
 Ketchum 85
 Key(s) 17, 18, 34, 81, 82, 133, 137, 139, 161, 190, 194
 Keykendall 88
 Kidd 184
 Kieth 77, 134, 179
 Kifer 27, 28, 150, 160
 Kilday 46
 Kile 30
 Killdea 159, 161
 Killebrew 137
 Kil(l)gore 48, 159, 160, 197
 Kimball 194
 Kimbrel 145
 Kimbroe 18
 Kimbrough 63
 Kimes 163
 Kimmons 161
 Kincaid(e) 89, 137
 Kincard 63
 Kinchelow 86
 Kincy 149
 Kindle 38
 Kindred 95
 Kindrick 83, 144, 191
 Kines 95
 King 20, 28, 29, 30, 59, 61, 65, 72, 73, 76, 83, 87, 89, 99, 109, 111, (cont'd)

- King (cont'd) 131,
 139, 144, 149, 162,
 184, 185, 186, 188,
 190, 198
 Kingsley 20
 King(s)ton 86, 126,
 127
 Kinkaid 155
 Kinnman 190
 Kinnard 113, 188
 Kinner 17
 Kinsey 149
 Kinuward 185
 Kirb(e)y 10, 11, 13,
 65, 66, 68, 69,
 109, 119, 122, 135,
 146, 150, 167, 169
 Kirk 50, 162
 Kirkham 78
 Kirkland 44, 45, 139
 Kirklen 61
 Kirkpatrick 19, 20,
 60, 63, 81, 86,
 111, 136, 185
 Kiser 160
 Kitchen 83
 Klepper 90, 133
 Kline 146
 Klutts 136
 Knapp 25, 51
 Knickles 179
 Kniffe(i)n 57, 59
 Knight 38, 81, 176,
 179, 182
 Knott 125, 183
 Knowles 196
 Knox 38, 142
 Knuckles 178
 Knudson 149
 Kolb 20
 Kraus 48
 Kuhn 68, 168, 169
 Kuinard 185
 Kuykendall 60, 137
 Kyle 99, 159, 162

 Lacefield 20
 Lacey 42, 61
 Lack(e)y 4, 5, 50,
 132, 142, 143
 Lackland 161, 162
 Lacy 50, 84, 85, 86,
 141
 Ladd 114, 187, 192
 Ladyman 139
 Lain 159
 Laird 163
 Lake 59
 Laman 27
 Lamb(e) 11, 14, 59, 61,
 110, 113, 137, 138,
 139, 160, 185, 188,
 189
 Lamey 146, 199
 Lam(b)kins 114, 136
 Lampley 60
 Lancaster 197

 Lance 121
 Landers 138, 139
 Landrum 159, 189
 Lane 12, 20, 29, 46,
 67, 77, 79, 81, 82,
 83, 84, 86, 123,
 145, 159, 161, 185,
 187, 190
 Lanear 111
 Laney 163
 Langford 19
 Langley 186
 Langston 30
 Lanham 80
 Lanier 187
 Lankford 29, 62
 Lanning 30
 Lanston 31, 143
 Laramore 144
 Large 30
 Largent 60, 139
 Larimore 111
 Lark 15, 19
 Larkin 35, 94, 181
 Larramore 142
 Lasater 132, 133, 177,
 180, 181, 182
 Lase(i)ter 35, 194
 Latemone 136
 Latiner 183
 Laugherty 29
 Laughlin 109
 Laughiner 162
 Laurence 29, 136, 187
 Laurenz 50
 Lavender 113, 127,
 186, 196
 Lawhorn 74, 83, 85
 Lawler 54, 55, 146
 Lawrel 135
 Lawrence 137, 198
 Laws 148, 197
 Lawson 21, 28, 29, 49,
 99, 124, 143
 Lay 12, 84, 85, 165
 Layman 27, 28, 29, 31
 Layne 24
 Layton 49
 Lemaster(s) 112, 195
 Lea 18, 28, 80, 127
 Leadsinger 144
 Leainhart 31
 Leath 25, 26, 136
 Lebo 80
 LeBoyer 46
 Ledbetter 100, 113,
 133
 Ledgerwood 30, 31, 53,
 149, 161
 Lee 5, 13, 17, 19, 50,
 61, 63, 64, 81,
 83, 112, 114, 119,
 136, 139, 148, 170
 Leegan 63
 Leek 63
 Leeper 56, 61
 Lefever 138

 Leftwich 10, 11, 117
 Leftwick 83, 141, 142,
 190
 Leggett 49, 99
 Leground 113
 Leighty 53
 Leith 114
 Leitner 65
 Leiton 112
 Lemmond(s) 137
 Lemmons 61, 83, 142
 Lenard 39
 Lenoir 141, 142, 143,
 145, 190, 192,
 193
 Lenton 135
 Lents(z) 84, 159
 Leonord 38
 Lescolleet 163
 Lester 113, 114, 187
 Lethco 27
 Levin 97
 Levy 11
 Lew(e)lling 27, 28
 Lewis 9, 28, 29, 61,
 63, 66, 68, 69, 75,
 77, 119, 121, 122,
 123, 133, 135, 150,
 179, 181, 183, 188,
 193
 Light 117
 Lightfoot 64, 109, 189
 Likens 160
 Liles 27
 Lillard 55, 187, 188
 Limba(o)ck 90, 146
 Limba(u)gh 146, 180
 Lynch 77, 139
 Linds(e)y 27, 30, 31,
 85
 Lineba(o)ugh 46, 159,
 160, 161
 Ling 29
 Linginfelter 163
 Link 27
 Linse(a)y 30, 63, 163
 Linton 135
 Lipscomb 35, 158, 179
 Litler 163
 Little 19, 30, 61, 64
 188, 189
 Littlepage 91
 Littleton 86, 112, 141
 191, 197
 Litton 109, 129
 Lively 15, 18
 Livingston 77
 Lizzle 65, 67
 Llewellyn 22, 135
 Lock(e) 112, 185
 Lockard 76, 131
 Lockhart 133
 Lockridge 125
 Lodge 95
 Lofte(o)n 110, 187
 Logan 160, 183, 188
 Logwood 194

 Loller 192
 Long 30, 79, 99, 111,
 112, 113, 132, 133
 145, 160, 161, 162
 163, 190, 191, 200
 Longacre 142, 143,
 192
 Loon(e)y 22, 60, 61,
 62, 135, 141
 Lorange 195
 Lotspeich 163
 Loughmiller 180, 182
 Louis 111, 114, 185
 Lourie 59
 Love 19, 27, 28, 29,
 61, 85, 117, 136,
 137, 139, 161, 192
 Loveall 162
 Lov(e)dy 28, 29, 30
 Lovel 79
 Lovelady 73, 74
 Lovett 188
 Lovettston 187
 Lovin(g) 49, 185
 Lovlady 28
 Low 27
 Lowell 153
 Lower 144, 191
 Lowery 10, 12, 13, 15
 52, 63, 65, 67,
 121, 122, 136, 194
 Lowposse 29
 Lowr(e)y 64, 161
 Lowther 139
 Loy 171, 172
 Loyd 81, 82, 85, 87
 88, 143, 145, 148
 159, 160, 161, 191
 197
 Lu 153
 Lubey 42
 Lucas 23, 33, 52, 54,
 56, 58, 92, 99,
 105, 106, 158
 Lucketts 153, 154
 Luckey 159, 163
 Lucks 139
 Lumbrick 62
 Lumpkins 61
 Luner 187, 188
 Lunpten 80
 Lunsford 195
 Lunt 153
 Lusk 28, 77, 88
 Luster 15, 17, 19,
 160
 Luttrall 82
 Luttrell 15, 20
 Lychnier 149
 Lyell 199
 Lyle 59, 82, 84
 Lyles 16, 19, 47,
 65, 81, 82
 Lynch 196
 Lynk 111, 113
 Lynn 195
 Lyon 18, 19, 62,
 88, 111

- Lyons 26, 133, 136,
 141, 181
 Lyt(t)le 111, 112,
 114, 143

 McAdoo 62, 135
 McAllister 118, 139,
 200
 McAlpin 109, 113, 114,
 160
 McAmis 162, 163
 McAnally 84, 142, 145
 McBee 159, 197
 McBrian 147
 McBride 68, 77, 159,
 162, 166, 168, 169
 McBroom 160, 161
 McBryan 30, 147
 McCabe 86, 190
 McCain 19, 75, 118,
 163, 188
 McCaleb 118
 McCalister 11, 66, 67
 McCall 20, 63, 186,
 187, 188, 189
 McCallan 19
 McCallough 17
 McCally 29
 McCambell 59, 60
 McCamey 20
 McCammon 137
 McCampbell 139, 144
 McCanless 113, 184
 McCarrol(1) 141, 186
 McCarty 29, 30, 141
 McCaul 20
 McCauley 194
 McClary 31
 McClella(e)n 15, 16,
 19, 29, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 145
 McClennehan 143
 McClellin 159
 McClintock 19
 McClure 28, 59, 76,
 177, 180, 184, 192
 McClurg 200
 McCullough 137
 McCollum 28, 110, 160,
 162, 178, 180, 200
 McComack 110
 McComb(e)s 20, 30
 McCon 134
 McConico 113
 McConk 192
 McConnell 61, 137,
 144
 McCord 15, 64, 98,
 109, 186
 McCorkle 49, 59, 82,
 132, 135
 McCormick 159, 191
 McCowat 59
 McCowat 27, 111, 142
 McCoy 15, 17, 66,
 161, 186, 198
 McCracken 110
 McCrady 114

 McCrary 19
 McCrea 135, 185
 McCrory 109, 114
 McCroskey 29, 31, 46
 McCrosky 31
 McCuistion 196
 McCullah 145
 McCullough 64, 118,
 162, 163
 McCulley 148
 McCune 135
 McCurdy 113, 186, 187
 McCurry 159
 McCurty 159
 McCutche(o)n 112, 147,
 177, 185
 McDanald 139
 McDaniel 17, 71, 86,
 109, 112, 143, 148,
 177, 181, 184, 189
 McDickey 134
 McDon(n)ald 19, 46,
 77, 82, 124, 131,
 148, 161, 190
 McDowell 2, 6, 188
 McDugal 139
 McElrath 117
 McElroy 139
 McElwee 17, 20, 191
 McEwen 17, 19, 40,
 81, 112, 145
 McFadden 61, 71, 111
 McFail 142
 McFalls 29, 30
 McFarlan(d) 59, 61,
 67, 162, 184, 185
 McFerrin 126
 McGahee 163
 McGahon 161
 McGan 112, 113
 McGavock 111, 112,
 113, 184
 McGee 97, 109, 113,
 130, 135
 McGeehee 61
 McGeehon 163
 McGeorge 153, 166
 McGhee 15
 McGill 19, 159, 160
 McGimpsey(ie) 125, 180
 McGlanlan 28
 McGlaughtin 112
 McGowa(e)n 37, 87, 131
 McGregor 50, 96
 Gregory 50
 McGrew 27, 188
 McGuire 87, 117, 187
 McHaney 85, 86, 141
 McHany 85, 86, 143,
 144, 145, 190, 191
 192
 McHenry 149
 McIlhaney 153
 McIlher(i)an 178
 McIntire 192
 McKain 84
 McKam(e)y 19, 81, 85,
 86, 141, 142, 143,
 McKam(e)y (cont'd)
 145, 191, 200
 McKane 136, 144
 McKay 112, 195
 McKean 16, 128
 McKelvey 35
 McKeny 30, 163
 McKe(i)nzle 27, 28,
 30, 110
 McKiney 17
 McKin(n)ey 15, 16, 17,
 19, 81, 112, 196
 McKinnie 81, 82, 85
 McKissack 31
 McKoy 163
 McLane 137
 McLarty 118
 McLaughlin 186
 McLean 5, 184
 McLellan 77, 172
 McLelland 110
 McLe(a)more 131, 184,
 186
 McLeroy 35, 36
 McLester 139
 McLin 109
 McMacken 159
 McMahan 27, 28, 30
 McMahon 112
 McManus 12, 66, 139,
 140
 McMaster 194
 McMeans 59, 82
 McMichael 200
 McMilla(io)n 117
 McMullin(s) 18, 81,
 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 141, 142, 143, 144,
 145, 190, 191, 192
 McMurr(a)y 24, 29, 114,
 115, 199
 McMurtry 162
 McNabb 86, 111
 McNail 187
 McNair 81
 McNairy 16
 McNatt 83, 141, 143,
 145
 McNeal 18, 109
 McNeas 59, 161, 162
 McNelly (?) 27
 McNett 93
 McNew 46, 161, 162
 McNitt 104
 McNorey 64
 McNutt 17, 18, 19, 61,
 160, 171
 McPhail 112, 113
 McPheeters 99
 McPher(r)en 145, 160,
 162
 McPherson 16, 19, 31,
 81, 85, 86, 111,
 112, 142, 143, 184,
 191
 McRady 110
 McRay 16
 McRee 148

 McReynolds 147
 McRoberts 138
 McSwain 64
 McVay 16, 190, 197
 McVey 197
 McVoy 63
 McWhorter 34

 Maben 186
 MacDonald 128
 MacIver 53
 Mack 104
 Mackey 112
 Mackleroy 131
 Macklin 109, 110, 163,
 185
 Macky 159
 Macmillan 3
 Macum 29
 Madcap 163
 Madden 186
 Maddox 155
 Madole 200
 Madrin 193
 Magee 52
 Mahan 16, 17, 77, 84
 Mahoney 99
 Maicen (?) 80
 Maine 178
 Maines 50
 Majors 19, 183
 Maley 119
 Malick 160
 Mallard 61
 Mallory 39, 111, 112
 Malloy 59
 Malone 23, 35, 37, 64,
 114, 162, 186, 195
 Maloney 16, 160, 163
 Maloy 161
 Man 18, 84
 Manas 31
 Manchester 178
 Maner 27, 30
 Manes 28, 29, 31
 Man(e)y 35, 112
 Mang(r)um 113, 114,
 136, 185, 186, 189
 Manier 188
 Manifold 86
 Mankin(s) 116, 187,
 188, 189
 Manley 60, 64, 83,
 112, 136, 150, 188
 Manly 139, 150
 Mann 18, 111, 115,
 118, 144, 180
 Mannen 80
 Manning 27, 61, 143,
 178
 Manord 139
 Mansfield 141, 144
 Manson 114
 Mantooth 159
 Manus 30
 Mapes 192
 Maples 27, 28, 29, 79
 Marable 187

- Marberry 61, 63, 136
 Marchbanks 10, 11
 Margrave 86, 143
 Maricle 21
 Marlin 106, 110
 Marlow 121
 Marney 16, 81, 141,
 143, 145, 191, 192
 Marr 61
 Marriott 97
 Marrow 162
 Mars 29
 Marsh 163
 Marshall 28, 31, 37,
 111, 112, 113, 162,
 180, 188
 Marten 192
 Martin 9, 27, 30, 38,
 59, 76, 77, 89, 97,
 100, 112, 117, 126,
 132, 136, 137, 138,
 147, 149, 163, 169,
 177, 179, 180, 181,
 182, 185, 188, 195
 Mason 17, 30, 59, 61,
 83, 114, 121, 137,
 145, 182, 183
 Massee 145
 Massy 81
 Masterson 18
 Matax 30
 Mathenia 105
 Matheny 105, 195
 Mathes 27
 Mathews 37, 38, 50,
 73, 181, 193, 197
 Mathewson 64
 Mathis 30, 62, 137,
 139, 177, 197
 Matlock 15, 17, 18,
 20, 78, 81, 82, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 181,
 190
 Matthews 82, 111, 141,
 150, 184, 185, 186
 Matthias 160, 161
 Maudlin 184
 Maure (?) 80
 Maurice 186
 Maury 109, 111, 112,
 184
 Mavity 198
 Maxwell 63
 Maxwell 26, 115, 136,
 137
 May 35, 63, 148, 157,
 176, 200
 Mayberry 98, 106, 109,
 111, 112, 161
 Mayer 62
 Mayfield 112, 114
 Mayo 61
 Mays 82, 110
 Meacham 110, 111
 Meachen 94
 Mead 81, 83, 142
 Meaddows 138
 Meador(s) 48, 110, 114
 Meadows 97
 Meal 114
 Means 17, 22
 Medcalf 64
 Medley 10, 120
 Medlock 19, 63
 Meek(s) 11, 64, 65,
 87, 135, 195
 Megee 80
 Meloney 50
 Melton 17, 28, 29,
 100, 109, 116, 141,
 142, 188
 Mendenhall 100
 Mercer 117
 Meredith 12
 Merit 27
 Meroney 197
 Merrill 112
 Merriman 43
 Merrit(t) 31, 112,
 113, 144, 185
 Metcalf(e) 13, 22
 Methen(e)y 60, 63,
 136, 140
 Meyer 103
 Michel 114
 Mickle 23
 Middleton 136
 Midget (?) 112
 Midgett 83
 Miers 159, 160
 Mililgan 160
 Milburn 160, 162
 Miles 65, 94, 187
 Miller 15, 16, 17, 18,
 20, 21, 22, 27, 28,
 35, 36, 39, 59, 61,
 64, 77, 82, 83, 85,
 86, 91, 100, 111,
 112, 120, 123, 125,
 131, 134, 136, 142,
 148, 159, 160, 161,
 162, 171, 176, 177,
 178, 181, 182, 183,
 192, 193, 197, 200
 Millica(ki)n 61, 138
 Millington 71
 Milli(e)r 193
 Mills 28, 30, 73, 121,
 200
 Milsaps 29
 Minns 22
 Min 59
 Mince(y) 79, 187
 Mineway 118
 Minter(s) 9, 98
 Minetree 111
 Mires 178
 Mismar 162
 Mitchel 84, 111
 Mitchell 9, 13, 14,
 15, 16, 17, 20, 28,
 29, 47, 50, 65, 66,
 67, 69, 88, 119,
 121, 136, 137, 148,
 159, 167
 Mobley 99
 Mock 27
 Modena 193
 Modlin 114
 Mohon 109
 Moiers 160
 Monday 46
 Monroe 64
 Montague 59
 Montgomery 28, 83,
 109, 111, 113, 131,
 177, 178, 188
 Montieith 137
 Moody 55, 63, 64, 99,
 139
 Mooman 191
 Moon 27, 46, 79
 Mooney 54, 137
 Moor 27, 30
 Moore 11, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 23, 24, 32,
 35, 48, 50, 59, 61,
 62, 68, 77, 81, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 87, 98,
 110, 111, 112, 113,
 116, 118, 123, 129,
 135, 136, 137, 138,
 142, 143, 144, 147,
 148, 159, 160, 161,
 162, 163, 166, 167,
 170, 178, 181, 183,
 184, 186, 190, 191,
 198, 199
 Moorman 190, 191
 Mooy 135
 Moppen 187, 189
 Morehead 52
 Moreland 163, 200
 Morelock 196
 Moreman 143, 144
 Morgan 11, 15, 20, 29,
 30, 31, 56, 77,
 114, 139, 150, 188
 Morphew 148
 Morpis 135
 Morres 79
 Morris(s) 15, 17, 18,
 28, 44, 46, 63, 64,
 72, 73, 83, 111,
 118, 160, 162, 186,
 189, 199, 200
 Morrison 8, 24, 37,
 61, 132, 159, 183,
 188
 Morrow 81, 87, 90,
 114, 163
 Morse 111
 Morton 50, 110, 135,
 147, 184, 185, 186,
 188
 Mosby 188
 Mosely 113
 Moser 47
 Moses 42
 Mosley 162, 167, 179,
 180, 185
 Moss(e) 70, 111, 115,
 119
 Mothera(e) 111, 198
 Motherwell 198
 Motor 30
 Mott 195
 Mount 30, 156
 Moyer(s) 159, 160, 167
 Mulherrin 49
 Mulhollan 61
 Mulk(e)y 3, 141
 Mullen 87
 Mullendore 28, 29
 Mullens 80
 Mullican 196
 Mullin(s) 20, 25, 88,
 114, 149, 185, 195,
 200
 Multon 143
 Mulvany 31
 Mund 82
 Murchison 96
 Murph(e)y 28, 136,
 149, 162, 173, 187
 Murr 99
 Murray 63, 67, 160,
 198
 Murrell 61, 133, 178
 Murrie 63
 Murry 31, 61, 87, 88,
 89, 149
 Muse 62, 88, 131, 133,
 177, 180, 181
 Musgrave 173, 174,
 175, 198
 Musgrove(r) 144, 174
 Muskgrove(s) 174, 198
 Muskopf 149
 Must 71
 Muzzell 64
 Myars 162
 Mycelf 162
 Myers 102, 120
 Myett 127
 Mynatt 78, 197
 Myres 18
 Myrick 60, 64, 140
 Nail 17, 19, 27, 82,
 83, 141, 142, 191
 Nale 109
 Nall 79
 Nance 60, 61, 64, 109,
 184, 193
 Naron 63
 Nash 63, 125
 Naso 168
 Nation(s) 96, 171, 172
 Nazor 39, 92
 Neal 14, 19, 29, 110,
 111, 112, 153, 188
 Neblo 41
 Needham 147
 Neely 4, 63, 110, 113,
 115, 185
 Neese 125, 159
 Neighbors 91, 194
 Neil(1) 126, 159, 160
 Neilson 161, 162
 Neise 160
 Neisler 64

- Nelson 16, 17, 18, 19,
 20, 22, 30, 50, 64,
 84, 97, 149
 Nesbit 110
 Nesmith 85, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 190, 191
 Neumann 153
 Nevil(1)s 36, 113
 New 176
 Newberry 162, 163, 177
 Newble 59
 Newby 184
 Newcombe 110
 Newcum 29
 Newfort 77
 Newhouse 98
 Newman 12, 28, 31, 38,
 83, 113, 143, 160,
 162
 Newsom 114
 Newton 62, 109, 114,
 152
 Nicely 46
 Nichol(s) 20, 27, 28,
 29, 39, 61, 64, 74,
 87, 90, 92, 109,
 111, 112, 113, 165,
 184, 185, 199, 200
 Nicholson 110, 186
 Nickens 188
 Niece 139
 Nipp 81
 Nipper 144
 Nix 183
 Nixon 23
 Noah 187
 Noble(s) 17, 19
 Noe 85, 89
 Noel 82
 Nolen 110, 114, 184,
 187
 Norman 35, 195, 197
 Norred 61, 139
 Norris 114, 126, 150,
 199
 North 111, 162, 186
 Northcut 49, 116
 Northen 63
 Nortin 176
 Norton 27, 31, 115
 Norwood 35, 64
 Noyes 153
 Nuchols 150
 Nuckles 179
 Nuco(u)m 29, 30
 Nunn 175, 188, 200

 Oakley 59, 61, 146,
 182
 Oak(s) 12, 188, 196
 O'Bryan 127
 O'Conner 123, 165
 O'Connor 96
 Odell 48, 170
 Oden 19, 81, 82, 83,
 86, 186
 Odier 61
 Odle 170

 Ogden 11
 Ogilvey 186
 Ogle 27, 28, 29, 48
 Oglevie 187, 188
 Old 136
 Oldham 10, 110, 182
 Olford 114
 Oliphant 161, 163
 Olive 136
 Oliver 16, 17, 18, 20,
 84, 85, 87, 139,
 141, 143, 191
 O'Neal 24
 O'Neill 152
 Onslly 27
 Onstott 116
 Oram 186
 Oran(d) 100, 116
 Oren 161
 Orgdin 61
 Orgin 111
 Orion 179
 Ormand 110
 Ormes 114
 Ormond 186
 Ormsby 49
 Orn(e) 63, 135, 136,
 138
 Orr 18, 137
 Orrell/Orrill 135, 138
 Orrick 31
 Orton 111, 114
 Osborn 136, 139, 185
 Osburn 184, 185
 Otey 112
 Oury 59, 61
 Overton 26, 32, 185,
 197
 Owen(s) 18, 44, 60,
 62, 63, 77, 81, 82,
 84, 99, 110, 114,
 136, 184, 186, 187,
 189, 191, 197
 Owings 84
 Ownsley 28, 29, 30
 Oxendine 98

 Pace 110
 Paddock 115
 Padget 186
 Pady 78
 Page 92, 136, 137, 185
 Paget 186
 Pain(e) 18, 35, 187
 Painter 159
 Palmer 59, 61, 62, 64,
 96, 100, 137, 139,
 188
 Palmore 185
 Pam 35
 Pank(e)y 81, 113
 Pannel(1) 142, 187
 Pante 93
 Panthea 132
 Parham 110
 Parish 112, 113, 186
 Park(e) 52, 106, 112
 Parker 12, 13, 15, 17,

 Parker (cont'd) 20,
 23, 63, 70, 71, 74,
 79, 84, 87, 112,
 113, 122, 138, 139,
 157, 161, 162
 Park(e)s 26, 27, 48,
 49, 112, 113, 121,
 138, 145, 146, 161,
 180
 Parkins 160
 Parman 160
 Parner 31
 Parmly 194
 Parr 116, 117, 145
 Parsl(e)y 30, 148, 189
 Parsons 28, 31, 68, 69
 Partee 135
 Parten 112
 Parthar 159
 Partin 50, 179
 Partlow 156
 Parvin 147, 198
 Paschal(1) 137, 138,
 154, 185, 187
 Pasley 79
 Passen 13
 Passon(s) 13, 66, 68,
 69, 70, 166
 Pate 27, 28, 29, 187,
 189
 Patrick 34, 65, 176,
 179, 180, 183
 Patten 121, 151
 Pat(t)erson 27, 28,
 29, 30, 96, 100,
 136, 159, 162, 163,
 185, 189, 194
 Pattin 11
 Pat(t)on 19, 29, 36,
 37, 79, 110, 130,
 147, 148, 150, 151,
 153, 178, 183, 185,
 186
 Paty 28
 Pauley 161
 Paulsell 163
 Payne 10, 11, 48, 126
 Paysinger 161
 Peace 113
 Peach 109, 110, 111,
 112
 Peacock 61
 Peak 194
 Peal 114
 Pearce 28, 63, 159,
 161
 Percy 188
 Pearson 150, 180
 Pease 46
 Peast 188
 Peay 109, 110, 185
 Peck 95
 Peckham 49
 Peden 59
 Peebles 114, 185
 Peel 135, 163
 Peebles 63, 135
 Pelew 77

 Pelfry 192
 Pellettieri 2
 Pellum 20, 86
 Pembleton 28
 Pencin 149
 Pendleton 117
 Penick 64
 Penn 196
 Pennalan 81
 Penney 159
 Pen(n)ington 1, 70, 84,
 147, 166, 185, 188
 Pentecost 146
 Pepper 192
 Peregin 109
 Perkins 1, 14, 39, 50,
 64, 110, 111, 113,
 114, 147, 182, 185
 Permenter 61
 Pernell 92, 138
 Perriman 84
 Perrin 57
 Perry 63, 64, 128, 160,
 175
 Perrygin 82
 Perryman 28, 196
 Persin 62
 Person(s) 39, 47, 110
 Peter(s) 39, 59, 148,
 159
 Peterson 99
 Peton 146
 Petrone 2
 Pettigo 185
 Pettingill 153
 Pettis 186
 Pettit 169
 Pettley 39
 Pettus 187
 Petty 21, 29, 135
 Pettyjohn 135
 Petway 114
 Pew 198
 Pewit(t) 109, 110, 186
 Phann 159
 Phelps 62, 111
 Phifer 166, 170
 Phillips 29, 87, 114,
 120, 137, 138, 163,
 182
 Phillip(s) 17, 34, 39,
 52, 76, 81, 84, 86,
 102, 121, 191, 198
 Phipps 149
 Phlugar 139
 Pickard 49, 111
 Pickel 82, 83, 146
 Pickens 31
 Pickering 112, 159,
 161
 Pickett 39, 109
 Pickle 83, 86
 Pierce 28, 39, 60, 161
 Piere 112, 189
 Pierson 185
 Pigg 30, 195
 Pike 1, 39
 Pillar 62

- Pillow 22, 110
 Pinkerton 111
 Pinkston 114, 185,
 187, 200
 Pinson 200
 Pippin(s) 82, 113
 Pirtle 165
 Pistole 114
 Pitchfoot 12, 13
 Pitts 30
 Pixley 39
 Platt 57, 108
 Pleasant 9
 Pledjer 122
 Plott 148
 Plummer 39
 Plunk 196
 Plunket 112, 113
 Pocahontas 22
 Podesta 39
 Poe 59, 111, 135
 Poge 185
 Pogue 159
 Pohl 39
 Poindexter 27, 196
 Pointer 59, 135, 186
 Polk 137, 138, 187
 Pollard 30, 39, 65
 Pollock 39
 Polson 112
 Polston 62
 Pomeroy 112, 114, 184
 Pool 18, 19, 39, 81,
 82
 Poor 61, 84
 Pope 9, 39, 110, 185,
 186, 189
 Pore 29
 Porter 27, 28, 29, 30,
 31, 57, 59, 62, 63,
 64, 89, 90, 93,
 109, 112, 117, 144,
 177, 181, 185, 189,
 198
 Portis 189
 Poss 67, 122
 Postell 97
 Posten 80, 181
 Poston 40
 Poteat 113, 185
 Potter 40, 55, 141,
 144, 153
 Potts 22, 40, 60, 61,
 98, 109, 138, 188,
 189, 198
 Poulson 17
 Pounds 158
 Powel(l) 15, 60, 63,
 73, 82, 109, 110,
 119, 184, 186
 Power(s) 40, 111, 112,
 139, 144, 147, 162,
 188, 190, 200
 Poyne(r) 112, 184, 186
 Prater 17, 61, 69, 190
 Prathar 163
 Pratt 11, 114, 118,
 159, 160
 Prescott 41
 Presson 48
 Preston 18, 22, 81,
 82, 84, 86, 141,
 144, 145, 191, 192
 Prethers 159
 Prewit(t) 20, 81, 85,
 110
 Price 3, 10, 19, 24,
 68, 72, 73, 95,
 114, 124, 135, 138,
 139, 143, 166, 178,
 187
 Pride 62, 145, 172
 Priest 112
 Prigmore 82, 141, 145
 Prim 114, 189
 Primmer 149
 Prince 128, 129, 189,
 195
 Prior 142
 Prise 84
 Pritchard 39, 109, 111
 Pritchett(t) 16, 19,
 61, 82, 83, 86,
 110, 112, 185, 191
 Prock 65, 67
 Profit 30
 Prophet 22
 Propst 152
 Provance 147
 Prowel 109
 Pruett 185, 200
 Fruit(t) 16, 17, 18,
 30
 Pryor 20, 23, 62, 88,
 114, 146, 182, 189
 Puckett 138
 Puett 188
 Pugh 110, 198
 Pullum 20
 Pully 132
 Pun 64
 Purcell 195
 Purdy 139
 Purris 19, 84, 85, 86,
 141, 142, 143, 144,
 145, 190, 192, 193
 Pursley 189
 Purvine 147
 Purvis 96, 140
 Puryear 49, 110, 113
 Putman 189
 Putnam 194
 Pyett 37
 Pylant 90
 Pyle 22
 Pyron 186
 Qualls 31
 Quarles 40
 Quarmlly 40
 Queen 120
 Querollo 40
 Quick 145
 Quigley 22
 Quimby 26
 Quinby 26
 Quin(n) 47, 109, 114
 Quissenberry 62
 Radeke 96
 Rader 27
 Radford 7, 185
 Rafferty 135
 Ragan 40, 60, 161,
 162, 178, 196
 Ragsdale 109, 110,
 111, 188, 189
 Raines 35, 40, 90, 130
 Rainey 112, 151, 187
 Rainfrow 15
 Rains 26, 130, 133
 Rainwat(t)er(s) 27,
 28, 126
 Rall(s) 40, 60
 Ralston 188
 Rambo 28, 31, 157
 Rambough 163
 Ramdolph 160
 Rames/Ramos 40
 Ramsay 63
 Ramsey 20, 49, 63, 69,
 118, 149, 159, 160,
 161, 163, 191
 Ranales 29
 Randalls 11
 Randle(s) 28, 29, 60,
 62, 136, 139, 140
 Randolph 1, 17, 19,
 22, 69, 84, 159,
 160, 198
 Rankham 13
 Rankin 16, 40, 114,
 161, 162, 196
 Ranos 40
 Raper 18
 Rapp 40, 93, 95
 Rasbury 148
 Rasco 9
 Rash 114
 Rasta 40
 Ratcliffe 113
 Rather 15, 20, 142
 Ravenall 40
 Rawlin(g)s 42, 130,
 160, 179
 Rawsell 138
 Ray 61, 62, 79, 111,
 112, 113, 114, 136,
 138, 146, 188, 189,
 199
 Rayb(o)urn 63, 144,
 145, 190
 Rayfield 40
 Rayne 77
 Rayner 194
 Raynolds 144
 Rea 109
 Read 35, 53, 64, 135,
 146, 184
 Reagan 27, 29, 30
 Reagin 111, 113
 Reagor 31
 Ream(e)s 110, 112, 187
 Reasor 161
 Reaves 48, 96
 Reavis 33, 188
 Reben 143
 Rector 19, 20, 83, 86,
 126, 127, 142, 190,
 191, 192
 Red 188
 Reddich 175
 Reddick 40
 Reddig 196
 Reddin 63
 Redford 64
 Redus 40
 Reece 27, 30
 Reed 29, 33, 40, 68,
 86, 128, 129, 148,
 167, 189
 Reener 157
 Rees(e) 104, 110, 111,
 112, 117, 159
 Reesor 162
 Reeves 97, 159, 160
 Regan 15
 Register 162
 Rehkoff 42
 Reid 19, 59, 113, 160,
 186, 189
 Reigard 1
 Reil(l)y 40, 100
 Reneau 27
 Renfro(w) 118, 137
 Renneau 30
 Renner 146
 Renolds 190
 Renshaw 62, 98
 Rentfro(e) 16
 Rentfro(w) 27, 81, 85,
 86
 Revis 65
 Reyburn 81, 82
 Reynolds 22, 37, 40,
 64, 77, 83, 84, 112,
 141, 143, 159, 162,
 179, 188
 Rhea 162
 Rhinehart 51
 Rhodes 24, 40, 60, 61,
 98, 135, 140
 Rial 64
 Rice 18, 20, 41, 60,
 63, 78, 82, 83, 84,
 85, 112, 147, 160,
 171, 180, 190
 Rich 134
 Richard 29, 84
 Richards 17, 19, 27,
 40, 83, 84, 141,
 142, 143, 145, 168,
 190, 191, 192
 Richardson 75, 78, 82,
 98, 102, 113, 135,
 187, 189, 196
 Richerson 28, 48
 Richie 136
 Richmond 41, 163
 Ricketts 150, 195
 Rickey 159
 Rickman 166, 169

- Rickmon 170
 Riddick 41
 Riddle 17, 113
 Ridgway 137
 Ridings 28, 30, 149
 Ridley 26, 185
 Riely 16
 Rieves 177
 Rigdon 41
 Riggins 81, 109, 110
 Riggs 41, 137, 188
 Right 30
 Riley 18, 19, 20, 81, 85, 97, 190
 Rimel 30
 Rimer 30
 Rinehart 64
 Ring 97
 Rinker 163
 Ripley 160
 Rippetoe 194
 Ritchie 196, 199
 Rivers 185
 Roach 16, 92, 109, 114, 142
 Roady 97
 Roark 38
 Robb 41, 112
 Robbinett 17
 Robbins 172, 178, 179, 193
 Roberson 30, 84
 Roberts 17, 18, 27, 28, 29, 30, 59, 60, 65, 85, 100, 106, 110, 113, 114, 116, 139, 141, 143, 168, 185, 166, 187, 188, 191, 192
 Robertson 16, 20, 26, 27, 49, 118, 139, 150, 161, 174, 178, 183, 198
 Robeson 27, 28
 Robins 19, 183
 Robinson 17, 19, 20, 31, 38, 41, 46, 47, 81, 85, 90, 94, 106, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 145, 153, 159, 162, 163, 174, 184, 185, 186, 188, 198
 Robison 83, 174, 198
 Robs 28
 Rochella 62
 Rockard/Rockerd 98
 Rodgers 11, 15, 41, 48, 62, 92, 122, 124, 147, 162, 163, 178, 192
 Roger(s) 16, 27, 28, 34, 41, 46, 50, 62, 63, 80, 81, 99, 110, 128, 136, 138, 144, 145, 155, 162, 165, 191, 200
 Roggers 181
 Roland 110, 111, 189
 Roleman 133
 Rolfe 22
 Roller 184
 Rolon 30
 Romines 27, 29, 31
 Root 117
 Roper 111, 112
 Roppy 35
 Rorax 17, 84
 Rorie 75
 Rosa 149, 150
 Rose 29, 41, 94, 161
 Roseborough 148
 Roson 136
 Ross 47, 49, 77, 83, 100, 137, 139, 150, 159, 160, 161, 186, 189
 Rossitt 3
 Rotan 10, 199
 Roten(e) 199
 Rothrock 112
 Roulhac 136
 Roundtree 110
 Routen 64
 Routh 30
 Row 62
 Rowan 149
 Rowden 20, 86
 Rowe 149
 Rowett 185
 Rowland 22
 Rowlette 114
 Rowsey 199
 Roy 71, 114
 Royster 189
 Royston 56
 Rubble 162
 Rucker 185, 187
 Rudder 185, 187
 Rue 163
 Ruffin 195
 Rufh 162
 Rull 24, 77
 Rumbley 139
 Runnels 111
 Runyan 28, 41, 115
 Rushing 63, 86
 Rusk 83
 Russel(l) 20, 41, 46, 59, 63, 84, 98, 122, 155, 159, 160, 161, 163, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188
 Russey 179
 Russle 30
 Rust 22, 153
 Rutherford 12, 14, 87, 89, 122, 160, 163
 Rutle(d)ge 131, 163, 199
 Rutter 41
 Ryan 41, 96, 162, 189
 Rylander 75
 Sack 42
 Sadler 184
 Sago 30
 Saifer 18
 Sallie 59
 Salziger 41
 Sample(s) 112, 160, 163
 Sampson 187, 188
 Sanders 88, 118, 137, 147, 148, 149, 183
 Sandlin(g) 87, 187
 Sandridge 193
 Sanford 117, 147, 185, 187, 189
 Sansom 118
 Sapp 74
 Sappington 19
 Sargent 147, 167
 Sartain 87
 Sassun 186
 Satterfield 110
 Sauceman 200
 Sauls 47
 Saulsberry 41
 Saunders 114, 117, 183, 186
 Savage 194
 Sawyer(s) 83, 111, 114
 Sayers 184, 187
 Saylers 13
 Saylor 46
 Scales 97, 185, 187, 188
 Scally 200
 Scarborough 139
 Scears 186
 Scerally 178
 Schaffner 41
 Schick 42
 Schlocker 93
 Schmidt 41
 Schnerring 41
 School(e)s 41
 Schoolfield 115
 Schreiner 104
 Schultz 41, 57
 Schweitzer 41, 103
 Scivally 146, 180
 Scoggins 67, 138, 166, 169
 Scott 12, 14, 15, 27, 65, 66, 67, 69, 79, 80, 82, 86, 97, 109, 112, 113, 117, 120, 144, 162, 179, 183, 185, 196
 Scounce 184
 Scriv(e)ner 20, 83, 89, 143
 Scroggin(s) 69, 133, 166, 168
 Scruggs 27, 28, 29, 37, 111, 112, 161, 163
 Seabolt 79
 Seals 119
 Seamons 168, 169
 Seargent 50
 Sears 60, 78
 Seaton 27, 28, 29, 30, 83
 Seawell 41
 Seawright 62
 Seckler 41
 Secrest 185, 189
 See 50
 Seers 109
 Sefton 41
 Seikler 41
 Selbe 190, 192
 Selby 41, 42
 Self 17, 18, 19, 97, 162, 195
 Sellars 185
 Sellers 109, 190, 191
 Selvage 27, 143, 191
 Selvidge 79
 Senter 83
 Serfey 30
 Serrat 28
 Settles 64
 Setzler 195
 Severs 184
 Sevier 42, 51, 56, 160, 163
 Sowards 184
 Sewell 182
 Sexon 190
 Sexton 42, 63, 86, 139, 144
 Shackelford 144, 196
 Shadde(i)n 15, 81, 84
 Shaf(f)er 18, 84, 161
 Shahan 27, 29
 Shaifer 18, 19
 Shamblin 29, 30
 Shankle 140
 Shanks 42, 160
 Shannon 26, 96, 114, 116, 162, 185
 Sharber 189
 Sharky 15
 Sharp(e) 16, 20, 29, 35, 38, 78, 85, 97, 132, 143, 171, 176, 179, 182, 192
 Shaw 39, 42, 110, 111, 139, 144, 160, 167, 197
 Shearmon 138
 Sheek 136
 Sheffield 42
 Shelburn 113, 185
 Shell 62, 194, 197
 Shelly 82, 162
 Shelton 42, 46, 80, 84, 96, 109, 110, 111, 146, 185, 194
 Shep(p)ard 42, 109, 113
 Shep(h)erd 15, 70, 119, 189
 Sheridan 42
 Shermer 42
 Sherrall 17
 Sherrel(l) 15, 16, 17, 18

- Sher(r) 111 69, 147,
 159, 160
 Sherwood 88, 189
 Shields 27, 28, 82,
 84, 142, 143, 160,
 161, 162
 Shinault 128
 Shinn 56
 Ship 147
 Shipley 50, 80
 Shipman 126
 Shirley 199, 200
 Shive 106
 Shoats 77
 Shobe 74
 Shockley 80
 Shoemake(r) 84, 126,
 168, 190
 Shonfield 42
 Shores 130, 178
 Short 18, 61, 84, 109,
 111, 113, 144, 145
 Shrum 73
 Shubird 30, 31
 Shule 113, 117
 Shull 197
 Shults 30
 Shumate 113, 138
 Shupe 97
 Shurley 78
 Sick 42
 Sickles 84
 Siegler 78
 Sigler 4, 54, 79,
 103, 153
 Signaigo 42
 Siler 33
 Sillman 37
 Silmon 91
 Silver 153
 Silvertooth 50, 148
 Silvey 18, 86, 141,
 143, 144
 Simerim 196
 Simmonds 33
 Simmons 15, 16, 20,
 33, 34, 42, 62, 63,
 96, 121, 138, 166,
 168, 169, 170, 179,
 180, 188, 189
 Simms 65
 Simons 137, 154
 Simons 50
 Simpson 13, 16, 24,
 89, 95, 96, 117,
 138, 140, 162, 181,
 199, 200
 Sim(m)s 14, 15, 16,
 19, 77, 79, 91,
 130, 134, 137, 177,
 182, 183
 Sinclair 64, 99, 111,
 150, 197
 Singletary 50
 Singleton 135, 187
 Sisco(e) 18, 19, 83,
 144
 Sisson 61, 137, 194
 Sister 185
 Sister M. Catherine 42
 Sivilly 146
 Skeen 194
 Skelton 78
 Skiles 163
 Skillington 47
 Skinner 42, 187, 188
 Slate 98
 Slatter 132, 170,
 179, 181
 Slaughter 27, 153
 Slavin 186
 Sledge 175, 185, 187
 Sloan(e) 42, 132,
 161
 Slover 42
 Small 81, 162, 192
 Smalwood 27
 Smart 117
 Smathers 159
 Smelser 27, 29, 161
 Smiley 161
 Smith 3, 10, 11, 12,
 13, 14, 19, 20, 27,
 28, 29, 30, 32, 41,
 42, 43, 45, 46, 48,
 60, 63, 64, 65, 67,
 70, 78, 80, 81, 84,
 85, 86, 88, 95, 99,
 109, 111, 112, 113,
 114, 118, 127, 134,
 137, 139, 140, 144,
 145, 146, 150, 152,
 159, 160, 161, 162,
 163, 166, 167, 176,
 179, 180, 181, 183,
 184, 186, 187, 188,
 189, 190, 191, 192,
 195, 196, 198, 199,
 200
 Smithe 17
 Smithy 138
 Smithson 113, 114,
 185, 186, 187, 188
 Smoot 43, 139
 Smyth 62
 Snapp 27, 28
 Snead 112, 114
 Sneed 145, 183
 Sneller 42
 Snel(1)grove 155
 Snelson 148
 Snider 139, 140
 Snitler 140
 Snodgrass 9, 10, 11,
 127
 Snod(d)y 29, 146
 Snow 143, 192
 Snowden 177, 179
 Snyder 98
 Solomon 19, 73
 Somers 137
 Somerville 113
 Sones 72
 Sopp 104
 Sorensen 196
 Souder 162
 South 91
 Southall 109, 111, 113
 Southerland 160
 Sowyer 89
 Span 137, 185
 Sparkman 65, 109, 110,
 170
 Sparks 61, 67, 116,
 122, 130, 198
 Spears 142
 Speer 11, 116, 117,
 158
 Speight 97
 Spence 114, 143, 145,
 147, 189, 191
 Spencer 28, 111, 193
 Spencer 198
 Spere 43
 Sperry 12, 13, 67
 Spicer 43
 Spine 43
 Spire 37
 Spivey 113
 Spore 43
 Sprague 96
 Spratt 186
 Sprewel 112
 Spring 162
 Springer 146
 Springfield 30
 Springston 18
 Spurlin 47
 Squires 198
 Srader 27
 Stacey 111, 165
 Stack 43
 Stafford 15, 17, 28,
 47
 Stal(1)ey 17, 116
 Stallin(g)s 150, 175
 Stalls 62
 Stamps 177
 Stanberry 161
 Stanbury 28
 Stanco 195
 Standfield 159, 161,
 162, 197
 Stanfield 61, 113,
 114, 184, 185
 Stanford 195
 Stanley 43, 45, 112,
 184
 Stanton 43
 Staples 144
 Star 78
 Stark(s) 15, 74, 85,
 111, 113
 Stark(e)y 28, 84, 149
 Starnes 46, 114, 161
 Starritt 146
 Staten 61
 Steadman 43
 Steakley 119, 122
 Stealey 138
 Stean(e) 84, 190
 Stearns 26
 Stedman 43
 Steed 98
 Steel(e) 22, 26, 75,
 112, 150, 163, 178,
 186, 188
 Steeley 139
 Steffey 198
 Stegall 96, 99, 185,
 188
 Steiner 43
 Stenson 18
 Stephens 13, 19, 62,
 68, 86, 138, 142,
 143, 159, 167
 Stephenson 16, 82, 96
 Sterrett 146
 Stevens 27, 41, 73,
 112, 113, 114, 174,
 185, 186, 188, 196
 Stevenson 43, 78, 175,
 186
 Steward 133
 Stewart 9, 11, 30, 42,
 43, 50, 61, 68, 84,
 91, 112, 113, 123,
 138, 141, 144, 178,
 184, 190, 195, 200
 Stiffey 198
 Stiles 118
 Still 114
 Stillwell 139
 Stinet 30
 Stinnet(t) 10, 30, 65,
 78, 195
 Stinson 160, 161, 162
 Stith 22, 60, 112
 Stivers 193
 Stocket 112
 Stock(s)ton 86, 163,
 191, 193
 Stoddart 64
 Stodden 150, 199
 Stofle 27, 60
 Stogdon 28, 31
 Stokes 43, 184
 Stone 16, 17, 22, 24,
 50, 109
 Stonecypher 20, 81,
 161, 162
 Stonesypher 159
 Stoops 28
 Storms 43
 Story 58
 Stout 20, 81, 82, 83,
 140, 141, 144, 191
 Stovall 43, 88, 133,
 150, 178
 Stovell 134
 Stover 20, 29, 49
 Stow 86, 141, 192
 Stradley 199
 Strain 48
 Straisner 18
 Stramiler 178
 Strampler 177, 180
 Strange 160
 Stratton 80
 Street 35, 43, 80, 131
 Streeter 182
 Strickland 199

- Stroh 150
 Strong 15, 92, 137
 Stroud 47, 63, 80, 110, 138, 186
 Stuart 15, 135, 146, 160, 163, 194
 Stubblefield 80
 Stubb(s) 18, 81, 82, 191
 Studavent 62
 Study 92
 Stulk 162
 Stults 145, 193
 Stumbert 161
 Stupek 3
 Sturde(i)vant 38, 89
 Stutts 146
 Styles 162
 Styles 68
 Sudber(r)y 110, 113, 173
 Sullins 15, 16, 18, 77
 Sullivan 92, 109
 Summers 37
 Sumners 99, 113
 Sumpten/Sumpter 80
 Sunpten/Sumpter 80
 Suratt 27
 Surber 75
 Surbor 162
 Surghnor 117
 Sutherland 121
 Sutton 18, 20, 81, 82, 160, 188
 Swafford 68
 Swan(n) 62, 178, 191
 Swansey 185
 Swanson 110, 111
 Swayne 115
 Swearingen 135
 Sweat 61
 Sweazea 18
 Sween(e)y 92, 110, 112, 113
 Sweet 186
 Sweethly 87
 Sweeton 78
 Swenson 3, 118
 Sweza 19
 Swift 24, 60, 62, 64, 138, 139
 Swilly 90
 Swindle/Swindell 124
 Swink 38
 Swit(t) 67
 Swor 138, 140
 Sym(m)ons 112, 161
 Syres 184
 Tagg 95
 Taggart 92
 Tailor 64
 Talbot 22, 28, 84
 Taleferio 112
 Tall(e)y 111, 116, 140
 Tankesly 29
 Tannehill 92
 Tanner 38, 135, 185
 Tarbett 61
 Tarbeville 135
 Tarkington 92
 Tarpley 199
 Tart 137
 Tarwater 36, 87, 88
 Tassy 195
 Tate 21, 48, 69, 159, 182, 188
 Tatum 90, 185, 188
 Taul 35, 38, 88, 183
 Taylor 12, 14, 16, 19, 27, 57, 71, 82, 88, 91, 92, 100, 109, 111, 112, 114, 118, 129, 134, 135, 137, 142, 145, 147, 150, 154, 165, 167, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 198, 200
 Teag(u)e 29, 30, 114
 Tedder 145, 190
 Tedford 47
 Teefatailler 28
 Teel 147, 161
 Temple 92, 112, 149, 160, 162, 163
 Templeman 32
 Templeton 162
 Tennison 111, 184
 Terrell 91
 Terrey 188
 Terrile 109, 110
 Terry 61, 85, 110, 186, 192
 Teters 169
 Thacker 20, 83
 Thancy 44
 Tharp(e) 55, 60, 189
 Thaxton 139
 Thedford 198
 Theus 157
 Thomas 15, 17, 19, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 44, 60, 62, 64, 78, 82, 84, 92, 98, 100, 110, 113, 114, 118, 138, 142, 144, 185, 187, 194
 Thomason 24, 62, 64, 110, 136, 138
 Thompson 18, 28, 30, 33, 34, 42, 59, 63, 71, 77, 82, 85, 92, 99, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 130, 131, 138, 147, 160, 161, 162, 176, 183, 186, 187, 192, 194, 200
 Thomson 33, 138
 Thornbrough 188
 Thornbu(r)y 28, 79
 Thor(n)ton 19, 61, 87, 92, 93, 162, 189
 Throgmorton 64, 139
 Thumel/Thumer 93
 Thurman 22, 27, 37, 108, 110, 131, 147
 Thweatt 110, 111
 Tibbs 93
 Tidwell 141
 Tiensch 93
 Tighe 92
 Tigner 185
 Tillet 111
 Tillman 171, 198
 Tiner 82
 Tinsley 78
 Tippet(t) 20, 83, 84, 145
 Tipps 90
 Tipton 29
 Tisdal 114, 185
 Tise 198
 Tisplow 30
 Titus 50
 Tobin 93
 Todd 75, 85, 135, 137
 Todhunter 163
 Tomlin 111
 Tomlinson 113, 185
 Tomson 98
 Tonery 190
 Toomy 16, 19, 27, 144
 Toones 27
 Tooten 85
 Tootiall 17
 Tooton 17
 Totty 128, 129
 Toulett 17
 Tower 100
 Townlin 185
 Town(e)s 93
 Townsend 50, 63, 93, 196
 Trader 93
 Trails 189
 Trainer 128
 Trammell 78
 Trantham 63
 Traver 118
 Travis 61, 62, 135, 138
 Treat 188
 Tremble 19
 Trent 56, 113, 114
 Trentham 27, 110
 Tresevant 93
 Trevathan 138
 Trezevant 93
 Tribble 49, 148
 Trice 17, 93
 Trigg 34, 35, 93
 Trim 162
 Trimble 110
 Tripp 93
 Trobough 159, 163
 Trotter 27, 28, 29, 31, 100
 Trout 139
 Trowbridge 93
 Troy 162
 Truitt 111
 Truman 55
 Trundle 28, 29
 Tryon 199
 Tucker 52, 65, 83, 86, 93, 111, 119, 136, 143, 184, 185, 186, 188
 Tud(d)er 22, 187
 Tufts 2
 Tuggle 139
 Tull 192
 Tullis(s) 46, 93, 185
 Tumey 12, 13
 Tummins 19, 82
 Tumstir 36
 Tune 114, 183
 Tunnell 162
 Turbeville 60
 Turley 43, 178
 Turner 38, 62, 64, 70, 71, 82, 93, 98, 102, 106, 111, 133, 145, 148, 170, 179, 180, 183, 186, 187, 188, 192
 Turney 183, 197
 Turpin 139
 Turrentine 102
 Tussey 2
 Tuten/Tuton 18, 81, 83, 84, 191
 Tweedy 112
 Twiford 150
 Twitty 143
 Twoomey 109
 Twyford 49, 150
 Tyler(s) 138, 157, 199
 Tyndall 114
 Tyree 5
 Tyson 100, 140
 Uehlinger 40
 Underdown 29
 Underwood 29, 30, 31, 70, 83, 135, 138, 145, 166, 168
 Upchurch 62, 63, 123, 140
 Upshaw 141
 Upton 16, 64
 Ussery 11
 Utley 144
 Uttinzer 161
 Vaden 185, 186, 189
 Vamata 189
 Vanbiber 78
 Vance 27, 161
 Vancleave 63
 Vandeave 60
 Vanderbilt 195
 Vandersliee (?) 184
 Vanderville 93
 Vanlandingham 97
 VanOrder 198
 Vanpelt 159, 161
 Vansandt 159
 Vanzant 38, 180
 Varner 148, 159
 Varnold 28
 Vass 22

- Vaugh(a)n 18, 63, 64,
 83, 84, 86, 111,
 114, 139, 141, 142,
 146, 173, 187, 188,
 199
 Vaughen 112, 113, 114,
 184, 185
 Vaught 184
 Vena(i)ble 140, 176,
 179, 181, 188, 193
 Vennoy 88
 Venturini 40
 Vernatti 195
 Vernon 113, 184, 189
 Veteto 110
 Vick 65
 Vickers 93
 Vicke(o)ry 110, 171
 Vickey 144
 Vilton 94
 Vincent 9, 101, 114,
 145, 173, 198
 Vineyard 78
 Vinning 97
 Vinsant 115
 Vogel 93
 Vol(1)entine 61, 138
 Volkenburg 93
 Voss 10
 Vowel 110

 Waddle 65, 69
 Waddy 19, 59, 61, 186
 Wade 10, 22, 29, 61,
 64, 137, 138, 186
 Wadkins 109
 Wadlington 176
 Wafford 139
 Waggoner 79, 112, 114
 Wagner 130, 182, 183
 Wagoner 180, 182, 193
 Wagster 60
 Wakefield 109, 146,
 179, 180
 Walden 198
 Waldrop 62
 Walker 13, 14, 15, 16,
 17, 19, 20, 22, 24,
 28, 29, 56, 59, 64,
 81, 85, 86, 93, 97,
 98, 109, 111, 112,
 122, 137, 138, 139,
 140, 144, 147, 148,
 157, 159, 162, 163,
 183, 184, 185, 186,
 188, 192, 198
 Wall(s) 111, 135, 136,
 138, 161, 187
 Wal(1)ace 1, 9, 12,
 27, 29, 65, 66, 67,
 68, 69, 85, 119,
 121, 122, 133, 165,
 166, 188
 Wallen 77, 165
 Waller(s) 12, 16, 17,
 64, 67, 110, 114,
 135, 184
 Walling 70, 116, 123,

 Walling (cont'd) 124,
 165
 Wallis 114, 186
 Walten 185
 Walters 2, 24, 64, 79,
 197
 Walton 62, 64, 75,
 113, 185, 186, 187
 Waltson 162
 Waner 70, 167
 Ward 22, 27, 62, 64,
 77, 135, 136, 137
 Warden 20
 Wardlow 25
 Ware 186
 Waren 81, 85
 Warf 185
 Warham 93
 Warmouth 188
 Warner 167
 Warnick 138
 Warr 93
 Warren 20, 27, 28, 55,
 64, 82, 83, 85, 87,
 89, 93, 110, 112,
 114, 145, 160, 167,
 175, 185, 187, 189
 Washam 61
 Wasson 138
 Waten 190
 Waters 24, 31, 82,
 147, 150, 184
 Watkins 62, 64, 149
 Wat(t)son 14, 20, 29,
 30, 62, 74, 75, 79,
 93, 97, 110, 112,
 114, 124, 159, 161,
 165, 177, 180, 183,
 186
 Watters 112, 184
 Watt(s) 5, 16, 26
 Wayland 29
 Weeks 140
 Wear 15, 28, 41, 128
 Wearing 18
 Weatherford 14, 122,
 198
 Weatherspoon 44, 45
 Weaver 78, 90, 96,
 98, 134
 Webb 11, 12, 20, 21,
 27, 29, 30, 49, 60,
 62, 71, 90, 93, 96,
 112, 113, 125, 135,
 146, 148, 171, 184,
 187, 189
 Weber 93
 Webster 22, 67, 68,
 79, 80, 165, 166,
 184
 Weekly 185
 Weeks 148, 179, 183
 Weems 159, 160
 Weigand 94
 Weir 83, 94, 147
 Welch 50, 120, 138,
 196
 Weldman 133

 Weller 94, 113
 Wells 3, 27, 48, 54,
 57, 107, 142, 147,
 186, 187, 188
 Wellton 94
 Wendlandt 94
 Wentworth 105
 Werner 94
 Werthington 109
 Wescoat 59
 West 24, 29, 33, 44,
 48, 77, 87, 113,
 125, 130, 137, 141,
 142, 162, 176, 178,
 185, 190, 192, 193
 Westbrook(s) 112, 149
 Wester 82, 83, 86, 145
 Westerman 148
 Westmoreland 191
 Weston 161, 163
 Wetherford 188
 Whalen 94
 Whaley 29, 30, 149,
 187
 Whannon 94
 Whaples 94
 Wharton 62
 Wharum 94
 Wheat 17, 83, 145
 Wheeler 41, 112, 184
 Wheelock 94
 Whennery 161
 Whitb(e)y 114, 184,
 185
 Whiteaker 47
 White 13, 15, 16, 17,
 19, 22, 28, 29, 46,
 52, 59, 60, 64, 66,
 67, 68, 69, 70, 80,
 81, 82, 86, 94,
 109, 111, 112, 113,
 114, 117, 121, 129,
 141, 143, 145, 147,
 153, 159, 161, 163,
 187, 188, 189, 190
 Whited 155
 Whitehead 80, 162,
 186, 188
 Whitely 67
 Whiteside 118
 Whitfield 139
 Whith 143
 Whiting 153
 Whitley 12, 13, 67,
 105, 106, 107, 123,
 156
 Whitlock 30, 135, 138
 Whitmire 66
 Whitsett 135, 184
 Whitsitt 92
 Whitson 30
 Whitte(o)n 8, 28
 Whittenberg(er) 70,
 141, 191
 Whittle 29, 31
 Whitworth 17
 Wickersham 94
 Wid(e)ner 18, 29, 30

 Wier 77
 Wiggins 111, 132
 Wiggs 110, 133, 181
 Wight 30
 Wilbit 49
 Wilcox 96
 Wilder 178
 Wiles 128
 Wiley 64, 82, 86, 186,
 192, 198
 Wilhoit 160
 Willman 133
 Wilkerson 18, 20, 23,
 30, 82, 86, 94
 Wilkes 46, 188
 Wilkins 45, 60, 109,
 110
 Wilkinson 33, 35, 36,
 83, 125, 126, 142,
 154
 Willbern 115
 Willer 159
 Willett 15, 16, 64
 William(s) 4, 13, 14,
 15, 19, 26, 28, 29,
 30, 35, 38, 42, 45,
 49, 56, 59, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 68, 69, 72, 82, 84,
 86, 91, 93, 95,
 109, 111, 113, 114,
 121, 123, 136, 138,
 139, 140, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 148, 150,
 159, 160, 161, 162,
 170, 176, 178, 184,
 185, 186, 187, 188,
 189, 190, 192, 198,
 200
 Williamson 47, 59, 62,
 81, 83, 88, 116,
 144, 184, 186, 191
 Willie 59, 156
 Willis 35, 37, 91, 94,
 130, 131, 160, 175,
 200
 Willoughb(1)y 138, 139
 Willis 94, 130, 189
 Willson 37
 Wilmoth 188
 Wilson 16, 17, 19, 27,
 29, 31, 32, 37, 48,
 49, 52, 56, 59, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 89, 91,
 94, 104, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 119, 120,
 121, 122, 129, 133,
 136, 137, 138, 139,
 140, 141, 143, 145,
 150, 155, 156, 159,
 160, 161, 162, 163,
 176, 184, 187, 188,
 195, 199, 200
 Wilton 17
 Wimberly 60, 64, 139
 Winbush 64
 Winchester 139
 Windland 94

- Windrow 18/
 Winds 79
 Winegar 20
 Winenger 18
 Winford 88, 89, 182
 Winfrey 136
 Winn(e) 27, 31, 92,
 94, 138, 139
 Winner 94
 Winset(t) 60, 63, 187
 189
 Winste(a)d 113, 114
 Winte(o)n 146, 191
 Winters 94, 142, 159,
 191
 Wintin 84, 85, 142,
 191
 Wisdom 147
 Wise 29, 94
 Wiseman 196
 Wisener 114
 Wisman 87
 Witherington 138
 Witherspoon 163
 Witt '79, 110, 136,
 142, 166, 169, 170
 Woodall 113
 Woodard 97, 195
 Woodliff 200
 Woodman 148
 Woodridge 64
 Woodruff 56, 59, 62,
 95, 111, 114
 Woods 17, 27, 35, 83,
 90, 91, 138, 147,
 162, 176, 179, 181,
 182, 188, 189
 Woodside 186
 Woodson 13, 64, 96,
 114
 Woodward 195
 Woody 5, 27, 83, 141,
 142, 191
 Wooldridge 112
 Wooley 106
 Woolf 114
 Woolridge 59
 Woolsey 159, 163
 Wooten 64, 184
 Work 16, 112, 145
 Workman 149
 World 20
 Worley 66, 67, 69,
 70, 100
 Worsham 95
 Wortham 90
 Worthington 115
 Wray 116
 Wren 111, 112
 Wright 17, 20, 62,
 63, 88, 102, 109,
 112, 114, 116, 136,
 140, 146, 159, 160,
 163, 197, 199
 Wroe 86
 Wurts 174
 Wyant 95
 Wyatt(t) 50, 64, 111,
 112, 114, 159, 163,
 195, 198
 Wycoff 95
 Wylie 186
 Wylly 160
 Wynne 47, 80
 Yancey 78, 95
 Yantis 104
 Yarbour 15
 Yarb(o)rough 64, 117,
 186, 197
 Yates 48, 61, 109,
 110, 111, 120, 121,
 137, 166
 Yeakley 161
 Yeates 159
 Yell 56
 Yergan 187
 Yerrick 159
 Yoakum 155
 Yohn 196
 Yoklham 78
 York 68, 71, 84, 86,
 113, 141, 184
 Yound 68
 Young 10, 13, 29, 50,
 55, 59, 61, 62, 68,
 81, 83, 84, 85, 90,
 95, 105, 111, 113,
 117, 134, 136, 138,
 140, 149, 162, 167,
 176, 185, 189, 193,
 195, 196
 Younger 109, 158
 Youngman 111
 Yow 61
 Zackery 187
 Zallinger 27
 Zarecor 48
 Zaugg 50
 Zent 93
 Zett 28
 Zickgraf(t) 95
 Ziekgraft 95
 Zimmerman 95
 Zorn 54
 Adams 54
 Aderson 176
 Adkinson 16, 85
 Akard 18
 Alexander 61, 185
 Alford 28
 Allen 61, 96, 185
 Allmon 59
 Amend 154
 Anderson 121, 134,
 178
 Andrews 185
 Arnett 178
 Ashburn 78
 Autrey 138
 Aycock 59
 Ayers 13, 60
 Ayres 93
 Babb 59, 61
 Bailey 83
 Baker 47, 158
 Barham 190
 Bates 110
 Bauer 41
 Bean 42
 Beaver 59
 Belb 133
 Bell 137, 151, 167
 Benson 29
 Berkley 59
 Berry 132, 197
 Bertchesee 42
 Beville 59
 Bigham 18
 Black 151, 194
 Blackburn 109
 Boguart 27
 Bohanon 27
 Boothe 59
 Boro 39
 Bowling 176
 Bowman 28, 151
 Boxley 112
 Boyette 42
 Boyles 49
 Bozeman 16
 Brack 63
 Bradley 68
 Brandon 34
 Brasher 18, 19
 Brazelton 35
 Breazeale 18
 Brellane 180
 Bremer 164
 Brethett 114
 Brewer 59
 Brisben 41
 Bristol 84
 Brord 133
 Brock 91
 Brockwell 59
 Brooks 59
 Brown 15
 Bruce 44
 Bryant 83
 Buchanan 19, 26
 Buckner 181
 Buford 17, 22, 122
 Buler 137
 Bundy 117
 Bullock 94
 Burnett 110
 Burroughs 91
 Bushart 59
 Butler 27
 Byler 99
 Byrd 15
 Caeton 50
 Call 178
 Campbell 26, 63, 148,
 161, 182
 Carlin 47
 Carpenter 48
 Carroll 64
 Carson 160
 Carter 151, 182
 Casner 143
 Cate 64
 Chambers 151
 Charles 89
 Cherokee Bill 23
 Chism 77
 Church 110
 Clackler 157
 Clark 99
 Cleck 84
 Clemon 187
 Coffin 200
 Collin(s) 185
 Colms 69
 Compton 30
 Condon 16
 Conn 91, 110
 Cooke 64
 Cooley 64
 Cooney 60
 Cooper 52, 162, 191
 Cothram 47
 Cothron 75
 Coulter 80
 Cowan 175
 Cox 99
 Crawford 50
 Crews 64
 Crockett 164, 175
 Cross 95
 Crouch 96
 Crumbliss 81
 Crutchfield 64
 Cummins 110, 197
 Cunningham 45, 77,
 110
 Curtes 111
 Daily 74
 Davis 18, 56, 99, 110
 Delahunt 126
 Deloach 99
 DeMay 73
 Denton 68
 Devereaux 137
 Dewoody 161
 Dibrell 12, 69, 119,
 124, 166, 170
 Dickens 144
 Dickings 80
 Dicky 145

1981

SURNAME INDEX ADDENDA

Aams 110
 Abbot 151

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dixon 37 | Gibson 61 | McC Campbell 59, 60 | Scoggin 69 |
| Dobson 187 | Gifford 63, 135, 136, | McCollough 64 | Sconce 184 |
| Dodd(s) 60, 62, 109, | 138 | McCorkle 59 | Scott 132, 151, 155 |
| 161, 180 | Gilliam 61 | McCraw 105 | Sellers 196 |
| Dodson 77, 185 | Givens 11 | McKiney 17 | Shelden 42 |
| Dollens 26 | Glidewell 173 | McLain 148 | Shores 179 |
| Donaldson 13 | Goddard 46 | McLemore 138 | Siebert 117 |
| Donnald 19 | Goff 69 | McMartin 181 | Simmons 108, 154 |
| Dorothy 34 | Goodyear 92 | McWilliam 186 | Sim(m)s 65 |
| Dossett 82 | Grandy 130 | Nance 137 | Simpson 10 |
| Dougan 180 | Gray 38 | Nathan 138 | Sims 3, 70, 152 |
| Douglas 113 | Greer 61 | Neal 137 | Sisk 183 |
| Douglass 24 | Griffin 61, 103 | Nelson 179 | Sissom 194 |
| Dowell 38 | Guthrie 61 | Newlon 136 | Smith 47, 71 |
| Drake 79 | Hansel 61 | Newport 138 | Speer 65 |
| Duke 48 | Hardey 152 | Newsom 107 | Spencer 183 |
| Duncan 26 | Harding 112 | Newton 136, 138 | Stevens 26 |
| Dunlap 49 | Hargrove 189 | Nicholas 138, 165 | Stockdon 31 |
| Duralt 77 | Harmon 61 | Nichols 131 | Strambler 180 |
| Durrett 145 | Harris 61 | Nickson 138 | Stranler 177 |
| Dyer 185 | Hart 61, 153 | Noel 135 | Sutton 128 |
| Dyke 29 | Haun 155 | Nooley 135 | Talent 85 |
| Eanes 118 | Hearn 199 | Nowlin 135 | Tallant 48 |
| Earles 70 | Hedspeth 61 | Odle 48 | Tarver 118 |
| Eastland 12 | Helmbold 101 | Parks 108 | Tatum 56, 128 |
| Eckes 185 | Hidy 199 | Patton 187 | Taylor 21, 50, 125, |
| Eddington 81 | Hinson 61 | Pemberton 28 | 171, 197 |
| Edmiston 59 | Hixson 159, 162, 163 | Perline 180 | Thompson 8 |
| Edmonds 68 | Hollingsworth 169 | Perry 121 | Thouston 18 |
| Edwards 86, 109, 155 | Holt 111 | Peters 59 | Threat 188 |
| Eisenburg 195 | Holybee 97 | Phillips 24 | Tippis 178 |
| Elliott 49 | Horne 117 | Phipps 84 | Todd 136 |
| Ellis 162 | Howard 61, 150 | Pike 52, 102 | Tresevant 94 |
| Enoch 82 | Hudspeth 61 | Pinkard 111 | Tucker 117 |
| Epps 109 | Hughes 61 | Poiner 59 | Turner 151 |
| Erickson 41, 42 | Inglish 61 | Poor 172 | Vance 148 |
| Evans 81, 82 | Iron 61 | Potter 109 | Vander Beek 147 |
| Fairfax 138 | Jackson 130 | Prichard 39 | Veasy 136 |
| Fancy 180 | Jarman 94 | Pritchett 20 | Ward 97 |
| Faris 38 | Kindrick 20 | Purcell 196 | Warding 20 |
| Faulkner 56 | Lawson 27 | Purris 194 | Warnich 138 |
| Ferguson 98 | Laytham 148 | Raben 143 | Washington 72 |
| Field(s) 26, 82 | Ledbetter 151 | Radford 64 | Watson 73 |
| Finch 116 | LeDuke 4, 54 | Randolph 199 | Weadle 94 |
| Fipps 111 | Lee 149 | Ray 180, 183 | Weaver 173 |
| Flatt 84 | Lick 100 | Reavis 96 | Wells 28 |
| Flin 28 | Limbach 180 | Reed 34 | West 164 |
| Flippen 110 | Linn 61 | Rentfroee 19 | Whitfield 111 |
| Floyd 187 | Lydia 18 | Rhoads 135 | Whiteside 69 |
| Flynn 100 | M(?)cum 29 | Richardson 48 | Wilkes 199 |
| Foashee 162 | MacDonald 46 | Rickmond 170 | Wills 28 |
| Fogan 188 | Macon 22 | Riggins 15, 141, 184, | Wilson 196 |
| Folmsbee 151 | Maerz 151 | 190 | Wiltong 197 |
| Ford 54, 82 | Marion 33 | Rigsby 158 | Woehler 199 |
| Forehand 111 | Mark 183 | Roberts 15 | Wolkenburg 93 |
| Foster 77, 164 | Martin 53, 102 | Robertson 147 | Wolliver 159 |
| Franklin 49 | Mensco 141 | Roddy 151 | Womack 11, 78, 181, |
| Frasier 120, 121 | Milligan 160 | Rookard 98 | 186, 199 |
| Frazier 66 | Mitchel 17 | Rookerd 98 | Wood 20, 54, 55, 61, |
| Freeman 94 | Mitchell 70, 138 | Ross 127 | 86, 95, 110, 114, |
| French 127 | Morgan 151 | Rucker 105, 106, 107, | 116, 130, 136, 144, |
| Frint 70 | Montgomery 183 | 156 | 149, 173, 174, 183, |
| Fryor 149 | Mooney 138 | Russel(1) 123 | 185, 187 |
| Furgerson 29 | Morphis 135 | Sage 125 | Wooldridge 59, 112 |
| Gaisey 112 | Morris 183 | Salling 150 | Work 81 |
| Gates 66 | Morse 156 | San 92 | Worth 50 |
| Gibbon 91 | Murfree 110 | Sargent 60 | Wright 44 |
| Gibbs 61 | Murphy 183 | Schunke 196 | Young 66, 106 |